E2PDF Report

**It is system generated file using device data at the time of generation*

Mon May 30 04:41:48 CDT 2022

SMS with Pam(+12103789977)

Me

Please excuse my interruption. Earlier today I went to right CPS in Guadalupe County 25 th District Court. I have been informed that in CPS cases there is no jury, no right to face one's accusers. I was not allowed to speak. The only witness CPS had to testify was her teacher. She sat next to me the entire time holding my hand. And was not allowed to speak either. Kallisti's attorney did not show up. My attorney repeatedly encouraged me to " do whatever CPS wants". The only reason Kallisti was not taken away, permanently, including all of my parental rights, was because the CPS prosecutor didn't bother showing up either. The new date for Kallisti's permanent removal from my home is twelve days from now, September 13th. I still have not been given a reason, only that " if I don't do as I am ordered my child will be removed from my custody permanently ". Tomorrow I am firing my court-appointed lawyer and obtaining new counsel. I have not been able to reach Priscilla since this began. Her number was invalid for months until recently. Now it rings but is never answered. Neither are emails or texts. Kallisti's eighth birthday was on the 2nd. No word from her then either. Our child should see her mother before she is turned into currency from the state at her expense. If you have an alternative number or way of contacting her other than (210) 988-8774 please let me know. Thank you for your time.

05 09 2019 17:15

Pam

OMF!!!NO!! SHE CANT LEAVE!!! THAT OS SO FUCKED UP!!! WHO WOULD DO THAT MICHAEL!!!

05 09 2019 17:28

Pam

*I will look I haven't been able to get ahold of her either :-(. I know you don't believe in God and I'm not trying to make you believe that way I'm just telling you this I'm going to pray really hard that they don't take her from you that is going to be really hard on kaliski and then we'll never get to see her. I know I missed your birthday but Daddy recently had a stroke and I've been just Twisted off in this medical stuff I'm so sorry I did think of her the other day and wanted to buy her a gift but I didn't know what she was into I hope it's still My Little Pony. This could not be more f***** up let me see if I can try to get ahold of Priscilla*

05 09 2019 17:30

Me

Thank you

05 09 2019 17:31

Pam

Will they let me have her temporarily until this is worked out...like a guardianship?

05 09 2019 17:33

Pam

I think they prefer her staying with you then going to the state right?

05 09 2019 17:38

Me

There is nothing to work out. I refuse to cooperate in any way. I have proof that the agent that took three months to pen a ridiculous affidavit lied in the first three sentences. This is perjury, punishable in Texas by up to ten years. Today another agent lied directly to the judge, saying that I threatened their lives with guns.

05 09 2019 17:38

Me

Going to the state - permanently - is exactly what they want.

05 09 2019 17:39

Me

No evidence has been presented. Yet I am somehow guilty of " child abuse and neglect. "

05 09 2019 17:40

Me

Kallisti is well fed, happy, clothes and bathed. Last year before CPS showed themselves at my door again she had missed two days of school.

05 09 2019 17:42

Pam

Can you appeal and request a court date considering your lawyer failed to show. Request documentation to "prove" their accusations? What can we do to help?

05 09 2019 17:43

Me

My lawyer was there. He looks alot like the homeless drunks I would stand in line with at the day labor line.

05 09 2019 17:44

Me

Kallisti has been assigned her own lawyer. To protect the child's interests.

05 09 2019 17:45

Me

The first and only time she met Kallisti or myself was yesterday, the day before court. She stayed an entire three minutes at my residence.

05 09 2019 17:46

Pam

So both of you have your own lawyer, and her lawyer didn't show. THAT'S FUCKED UP. How is that in the best interest of the child when they fail to appear in court? I'm so sorry you have to deal with this. What can we do?

05 09 2019 17:48

Me

I don't know. I want Prissy to see her child before she no longer has a choice. If you can get a hold of her that would be more than I can do

05 09 2019 18:00

Pam

Yes I want that for her too but I don't want you personally to lose kalistie... can you try to appeal??? Especially since her dumbass lawyer didn't even care to show up

05 09 2019 18:03

Pam

You do have the right to appeal if you disagree with a decision made by Child Protective Services in Texas. You must follow the proper legal channels and provide thorough documentation of your innocence in order to do so. There are no guarantees when it comes to overturning a decision made by CPS, but some appeals are approved when they're properly filed and proof of innocence is substantiated.

05 09 2019 18:06

Me

I'm not sure what my options are . Every constitutional right has been ignored. I have been accused by persons unknown, who refuse to identify themselves. No evidence has been presented. I was not even served with court papers telling me to show up to court, yet had judgements against me. In any other court this is illegal. The prosecution has lied openly to the judge.

05 09 2019 18:07

Me

Proof of innocence. The defendant doesn't have to prove their innocence. This is America.

05 09 2019 18:08

Me

I cannot receive pictures
I have no data service.

05 09 2019 18:09

Pam

Can we call you so we don't have to keep texting?

05 09 2019 18:10

Me

I'm going to have to call you back. I'm not feeling well.

05 09 2019 18:10

Pam

Ok

05 09 2019 18:14

Pam

Have you heard from Priscilla
12 09 2019 14:55

Me

I go to court tomorrow at 9. CPS wants to take Kallisti away permanently. I have paid $250 total in lawyer consultation fees only to be told in every case that between $3000 and $15000 would be necessary to hire one. My court appointed attorney looks like the homeless drunks I used to stand in line with waiting for day labor assignments. He has spent what little moments we have had to discuss the case telling me to " do whatever they want ". Prissy still refuses to answer her phone, texts, and emails.

12 09 2019 15:25

Me

I just got off the phone with another attorney. He didn't have anything encouraging to say. I'm going to put my daughter on the bus tomorrow and she's not going to get off.

12 09 2019 15:27

Me

To top it off, the person who is going to get my daughter is the teacher across the hall from Kallisti's. Her teacher is having an adulterous affair with this person. All the calls to CPS have originated from the school. Coincidence?

12 09 2019 15:29

Me

If I was a screenwriter I couldn't sell this story because it's unbelievable

12 09 2019 15:29

Me

My daughter hasn't had a twenty-four hour period in her entire life where daddy hasn't been there. She screamed for three hours straight when her mother left. What is this going to do to her?

12 09 2019 15:32

Me

I haven't even been given a chance to speak. I wasn't even notified of court the first time, but still had judgements against me. That is illegal. That is what is going on.

12 09 2019 15:33

Me

And my child's mother won't even come see her one last time

12 09 2019 15:34

Pam

*Are you f****** serious! No one can get ahold of Chrissy dear I hope she's not in jail or dead somewhere usually if I back her or get really worried she at least respond to me but nothing not for any of us any of my family :-(:-(:-(I'm completely heart wrenched please don't tell me they're taking kalista tomorrow will never see her again*

12 09 2019 16:17

Pam

Can you just not put her on the bus anymore???

12 09 2019 16:19

Pam

Do you know Priscilla's address I can go there

12 09 2019 16:19

Me

Prissy is not in jail. I checked. I have checked several times. She lives at 523 Lanark. In a small house in the backyard. Her current boyfriend's mother owns the property and lives in the main house

12 09 2019 16:58

Me

It is a twenty minute drive away.

12 09 2019 17:00

Pam

I'll go there!

12 09 2019 17:01

Pam

Thank you

12 09 2019 17:01

Me

I just got off the phone with my aunt, making sure she is going to pick me up in the morning. My left hand is numb and it's difficult to breathe.

12 09 2019 17:02

Me

I'm going to lay down w/my happy, singing child. Probably for the last time.

12 09 2019 17:02

Pam

Michael this can't be a permanent situation maybe your aunt can help you out with finding an attorney to help you keep kaliski. You need to get that checked out that's a scary thing you probably need to get back on your blood pressure medicine deer

12 09 2019 17:03

Me

This is not a television series. The good guys don't win at the end. CPS gets $2500 a month from the state every month a child is placed in foster care. It is, in fact, how they make their money. That number increases when the child is listed as special needs. Multiply $4000 a month for ten years. Actually, Kallisti might not be classified as an adult at eighteen. That's why this is going on. I can't afford a lawyer, and they know it.

12 09 2019 17:07

Me

My child is worth well over a million dollars to CPS. That is all anyone cares about.

12 09 2019 17:09

Me

Were you able to find Prissy? Her daughter has been asking for her for months. I told Kallisti that I'm going to court tomorrow to fight monsters, and that no matter what happens I love her. She said " scary". She is playing her favorite game, the Japanese Schoolgirl Simulator. I find this title amusing. It sounds like something one would buy innan adult bookshop. She named her characters Zombiegirl and Zombieboy. She spelled them correctly, herself.

12 09 2019 21:54

Me

I do not have any hope. I will try my best. My hand is still going numb and I can't stop crying. I have told most of my friends goodbye. If Kallisti gets taken from me I am done. There isn't anything left to live for. Goodbye

12 09 2019 21:58

Pam

Michael don't say that I'm sorry my phone died I just got it charged up we can still fight for her it doesn't mean that they got her that it's over

12 09 2019 22:54

Pam

*And no I'm not counting on prissy and no I didn't find her I don't even know if that's her number anymore my heart is breaking in a million pieces thinking that Chris will be taken from you I can't possibly imagine that kind of pain what a f*****-up world we live in*

12 09 2019 22:55

Pam

I have some friends that might be able to guide me in the right direction but it's been a long time since I talked to them I'm calling them tomorrow

12 09 2019 22:55

Pam

If you give up on life you give up on getting her back don't do that!

12 09 2019 22:56

Me

My daughter is worth over a million dollars to these subhuman cretins. All evidence says the judge is part of this. I'm laying next to her now. She is happy. She is always happy. Tomorrow this will probably change. All I have now is hatred and sadness.

12 09 2019 23:00

Pam

Michael it's not over yet I promise you I'm going to find a way to fight them because this is all bulshit and I don't think it'll take money I think it'll take the right person with some money but not that much money mom and dad had problems adopting Wesley are CPS worker put them in the dirt he filed a complaint against her because of her background long story short they gave us the second interview and Mom and Dad pass so there's always a way and I'm going to try to find one

12 09 2019 23:02

Me

Kallisti is not getting off of the school bus. I have lost my only family.

13 09 2019 14:05

Pam

OMG!!!! MY HEART IS SOOOO BROKEN!!! WE CAN GET HER BACK!!!! I WONT GIVE UP!!!!!!

13 09 2019 14:07

Me

I want to be alone

13 09 2019 14:08

Me

I have sent Prissy's number a text. Please find her, and tell her. Thank you

13 09 2019 14:09

Pam

Now is not a good time to be alone Michael I thought you were going to be with your aunt today don't do anything crazy please!!!!!

13 09 2019 14:09

Me

I am still with my aunt. There are people at my house waiting for me.

13 09 2019 14:09

Pam

I'm going to find her baby and let her know you're damn right I am! I'm glad you're with your aunt did everything turn out okay with your appointment? I'm glad there's people at the house waiting for you you need to be around your friends right now and lean on them. Papa said you need to call Austin and get you a lawyer for your case it's called a pro bono attorney tell them your situation I bet someone will help you up there too

13 09 2019 14:12

Me

Have you located your sister yet?

15 09 2019 16:34

Pam

No

15 09 2019 16:45

Me

I am sick and useless. I have some friends here. They wouldn't leave me alone if I insisted. I haven't kept food down long. Tomorrow I have to call Social security and foodstamps and inform them that I no longer have a child. I need to sell some of the only things I have that a pawnshop would take. I was going to try a ride up to Schertz, but I don't think I can make it. Not now, at least. Is there a way you could get me to Universal City tomorrow morning, around nine?

15 09 2019 16:53

Me

I can pay you for your time and fuel

15 09 2019 16:54

Pam

You aren't useless.... I can't possibly fathom your pain I'm just so sick about it all I just don't understand I truly don't understand why they would take her from you :-(:-(:-(I can take you after dad's doctor we have to be there by 10 but after that I'll definitely take you I have to get my battery replaced for my car anyway they'll have to be around noon ish if that is okay

15 09 2019 17:09

Me

Okay. Thank you

15 09 2019 17:10

Me

I am not doing well. Food has been difficult to swallow. I'm still shaking. Give me a heads up when you're on your way home please. I haven't been able to do anything productive since Friday. My house is a mess. And so am I. I'm trying to gather my things. And I'm not succeeding

16 09 2019 11:28

Pam

Im stuck home.... my car's battery is totally out the truck's battery is totally out so I'm charging it right now to see if I can get it to run :-(dad had to cancel his appointment we have no way to get in there I have to work tomorrow so hopefully I can get one of these damn cars charged three cars and none of them running how is that possible

16 09 2019 11:34

Pam

What did your doctor say Michael? But if you give me an hour I think I'll get the Honda going I just have the charger on the truck right now

16 09 2019 11:34

Me

My doctor? I don't understand

16 09 2019 11:35

Pam

I thought I thought your aunt took you to the doctor

16 09 2019 11:36

Me

No.

16 09 2019 11:39

Pam

Michael you need to go to the doctor and you're probably shaking because you're not eating do you think you can drink like a shake or something? To get some nutrition down you

16 09 2019 11:42

Me

I've been drinking protein shakes. I'm drinking one now. Thanks for your concern. If I can get out of the house I'll ride down to the store for cigarettes. I have four dollars left and four dollars on the fasrewards card. About fifteen dollars on the foodstamps. I need to call Social security and foodstamps as well and them to cut me off. But I don't think that's gonna happen today. I don't feel well at all

16 09 2019 11:46

Pam

I'm so so sorry

16 09 2019 11:48

Me

If that's true you're about the only one

16 09 2019 11:49

Pam

Of course it's true Michael I can't possibly imagine what you're going through right now I don't know how I would feel either I am truly truly sorry for your pain. I really believe we can get her back though just need to take some time. And I'm really sorry that you're sick I'm sure it's all part of this kaliski scam CPS is freaking doing! I've never seen Calista not being taken care of so I don't understand what their reasons were for taking her!

16 09 2019 11:51

Me

They will divert over two million dollars in state funds into their bank accounts by the time she's eighteen. There was no trial. No evidence was presented. That's not including everyone else who's on the payroll as a consultant. Psychiatrists, drug testing labs, classes. Everyone gets paid off of my little girl. The fucking teacher who has her now, her teacher's lover across the hall, is getting about $1400 a month for her. We were living off of $660.

16 09 2019 11:56

Me

She came home on Thursday wearing different shoes. Her teacher didn't even send her shoes with her home. Probably threw them away. When I asked her about it she replied" Got them at Walmart only $3!!". Seems the adulterous couple are making themselves comfortable with their new family life

16 09 2019 11:58

Me

I hope she stabs that bitch with a steak knife. But what's probably going to happen is she'll just never be the same again. She won't ever laugh or smile. She used to wake up laughing.

16 09 2019 11:59

Me

All there is is hate and sadness here. I'm not going to be able to do this much longer

16 09 2019 12:00

Me

Lemme know if you get the car running please. I can gather my things quickly enough, I think. I'm going to lay back down. The backdoor is open

16 09 2019 12:02

Pam

16 09 2019 12:02

Pam

Ok

16 09 2019 12:03

Pam

Michael what was their reason for taking her do you know

16 09 2019 13:56

Me

I was accused of child abuse and neglect

16 09 2019 13:58

Pam

Abuse? I don't understand you've never hurt her. You had her on the bus everyday she wasn't sick so how is that neglect what abuse are they talking about don't they have to have some proof

16 09 2019 14:00

Pam

I have a friend of mine talking to an attorney so I need to know what they actually accused you of doing

16 09 2019 14:00

Me

It was brought up three times in court that there were pages of Playboy on a wall in the area of the house that I was remodeling. Also, the size of the bedroom - they said it was cramped. It's the masterfucking bedroom.

16 09 2019 14:01

Pam

None of those things make sense her weight is magnificent she wasn't malnourished she was on the bus everyday her hair was always brushed she always had clean clothes on they have to have a reason!

16 09 2019 14:01

Me

No. They don't. The reason is I'm too poor to pay $15000 for an attorney/bribe.

16 09 2019 14:02

Me

Two million dollars plus is the reason

16 09 2019 14:02

Pam

Did they have pictures of proof of the magazine photos? And what is the standard that they want a room to be can you tell me what the measurements of your room is.

16 09 2019 14:02

Me

The home is fourteen feet wide. Twelve by fourteen

16 09 2019 14:03

Pam

No did they take pictures deer? They better have proof cuz they're fixing to have a fight! I need to know the size of your master room

16 09 2019 14:03

Me

Nude photos from 1970 Playboy magazines don't abuse anyone

16 09 2019 14:03

Me

Yes. They took pictures. They know she missed two days of school last year

16 09 2019 14:04

Me

Was always happy. Fed. Clean.

16 09 2019 14:04

Me

The only time she was ever unhappy was when she had to go to school.

16 09 2019 14:05

Me

And they gave her to a teacher there.

16 09 2019 14:05

Pam

Did they give you any paperwork on it.

16 09 2019 14:06

Pam

I know Michael that's what's pissing me off they had no good reason

16 09 2019 14:07

Me

I know.

16 09 2019 14:07

Me

No one cares

16 09 2019 14:07

Me

Only money

16 09 2019 14:07

Pam

Did you take that picture off the wall? And can you rearrange that room where it's all hers? Make it look really girly and then we can prove that you corrected the issues because I know the court wants their children to be with their parents! And I know a judge here too

16 09 2019 14:08

Me

I have the affidavit presented to the court. One CPS agent lied and told the judge I threatened her with a gun

16 09 2019 14:08

Me

The court does not care. The court is part of the money making system

16 09 2019 14:09

Me

I'm tired of texting. Where are you?

16 09 2019 14:09

Me

Do you have a cigarette?

16 09 2019 14:10

Pam

Michael that's hearsay that can definitely be thrown out you don't even own a gun so I'm not worried about that I'm worried about you changing the things they accused you of like taking down the poster and making that Master room all hers if you make those changes we can fight to get her back no problem. That's what happened with Wesley they had issues with Mom and Dad we corrected them and my parents one and got full custody and adopted Wesley so make those adjustments so I can go in with pictures and proof and fight for callista to come home don't give up

16 09 2019 14:10

Pam

I have to text cuz I'm taking a nap with Lizzy trying to get her asleep. And no I don't smoke anymore baby

16 09 2019 14:11

Pam

Just get some rest I'll talk to you soon

16 09 2019 14:11

Me

The room is all her toys and clothes. It's pink and blue. Hello Kitty is everywhere. There weren't pictures on that wall for even a week after. There wasn't a wall anymore. The home was repaired.

16 09 2019 14:13

Me

I don't own a gun. I'm a felon. If I had threatened her with a gun she would have called the police and I would be in jail. In the affidavit it says I missed multiple meetings at the school concerning her education. That is also a lie. That's perjury. I can prove it. A phonecall can prove it. NO ONES CARES. THE JUDGE DECIDED AGAINST THE RECOMMENDATIONS OF HER TEACHER AND THE ATTORNEY THAT WAS APPOINTED TO PROTECT KALLISTIS INTERESTS AND VISITED MY HOME. MY AUNT EVEN TESTIFIED. BUT NO EVIDENCE WAS PRESENTED BECAUSE IT WAS A " HEARING ". NOT A TRIAL.

16 09 2019 14:17

Me

No reason. Just money

16 09 2019 14:17

Pam

U awake

18 09 2019 04:30

Me

Yar

18 09 2019 04:30

Pam

I have a shot of whiskey

18 09 2019 04:30

Pam

Wanna talk?

18 09 2019 04:31

Me

Sure. Be right there. Front or back door?

18 09 2019 04:31

Pam

Back...ill get sigs

18 09 2019 04:32

Me

Well alright

18 09 2019 04:33

Me

I don't remember your gate code

18 09 2019 04:39

Pam

Ummmm

18 09 2019 04:40

Pam

Me either...come to front

18 09 2019 04:40

Me

I'm here

18 09 2019 04:41

Pam

Np

18 09 2019 04:43

Pam

No

18 09 2019 04:44

Pam

Hey dear can I have Jeanette's phone number

26 09 2019 11:01

Me

+12107285402

26 09 2019 11:01

Pam

Thank you
26 09 2019 11:03

Pam

I found Priscilla she was in rehab mandatory. I told her about kalesti she's really heartbroken she said she's going to come by and see you and take you to go see her
02 10 2019 18:10

Pam

2109264510
02 10 2019 18:11

Pam

That's her new number
02 10 2019 18:11

Me

Thank you.
02 10 2019 18:31

Me

I sent Prissy. A couple of messages. No. Response Thanks for trying.
02 10 2019 23:16

Pam

Sorry
03 10 2019 06:43

Me

Not your fault. I don't know what I was thinking. I haven't been able to do much ever since. I've been sitting in front of my computron trying to wrap my head around something that should be second nature, automatic. I've even started watching YouTube videos. Everything is just....I don't know what I was thinking. Thank you anyway Pam
03 10 2019 06:47

Pam

I can't possibly imagine your pain :-(maybe she'll get back with you I don't know I was lucky to even find her
03 10 2019 08:07

Me

Last week CPS told me that they had spoken to your father about taking Kallisti. He told them no. I have another visitation scheduled for tomorrow. I don't know if I'll make it. I haven't left my house in over a month, except to go see her. I feel sick. All I have left is hatred and sadness
14 10 2019 01:13

Me

I haven't slept. Been crying all night. I don't know how much longer I can take this
14 10 2019 06:57

Pam

Oh my God dad said no? Tell them to call me not him. Why would they call my dad 74 years old and can't even walk around without a walker? That doesn't make any sense. I would take her in a minute give me a number let me call them. Priscilla said she came over the other day but no one answered. Have you talked to her yet

14 10 2019 11:04

Pam

Michael's you got to stay strong you got to take care of yourself we have to beat this

14 10 2019 11:04

Pam

Give me a number to contact them please please please

14 10 2019 11:06

Me

She says she's coming over now. I have my doubts. Tired. Trying to sleep. Not succeeding. Feel sick . If she doesn't show by one I'll try and find another ride to new Braunfels

14 10 2019 11:07

Pam

Oh good she's taking you there? God I hope she shows up. Please give me the number I will take kalesti in a New York second and should be right here for you to always have and see. Basically I'll just keep her when CPS comes over and she can stay with you the rest of the time.

14 10 2019 11:09

Me

I'm not sure who you would call. The current case worker is Angela Rios.

14 10 2019 11:13

Me

+18302210986 is her number. My aunt has responded. If Prissy doesn't show she'll take me to see Kallisti

14 10 2019 11:15

Pam

I'm going to call her

14 10 2019 11:20

Me

I have just been informed, in a text, that Kallisti is undergoing emergency oral surgery for an abscess on an ingrown tooth. I have known two people that died from an abscessed tooth. And I'm not there for my little girl. Because of them. These fucking pieces of shit.

18 10 2019 07:28

Pam

OMG!!!! FUCKERS!!!! I HATE what they are doing to her and they absolutely think they're doing the right thing what a bunch of stupid idiots. The only person that pays is you and that baby

18 10 2019 07:30

Me

I have been denied access to see my own daughter during a life threatening operation. Because CPS can't spare the manpower to send an agent to the dentist to supervise. Avg salary of CPS caseworker - $43,323 per year. She actually has stopped answering me, ending with " take us to court "

18 10 2019 09:14

Me

I have still received no word concerning Kallisti

18 10 2019 15:12

Pam

Hi Michael the back doors locked and Jeanette needs to get in could you unlock it for her :-)

21 10 2019 20:30

Me

Yes

21 10 2019 20:30

Pam

I'm just worried about you haven't heard from you in about a week checking in to see how you're doing. Fixing to go to bed cuz he woke up from her nap at flipping 11 so hopefully I can get her a sleep now anyway. I hope you're doing well

01 11 2019 01:46

Me

I have just been informed that CPS will be cutting my visitations with Kallisti down to one hour every two weeks.

07 11 2019 15:28

Pam

Why the hell are they doing that!!!

07 11 2019 15:42

Me

I am to undergo a psychological evaluation with one of their paid psychologists. Because that would be a great idea. Giving them another chance to lie before the judge I've never spoken to

07 11 2019 15:44

Pam

07 11 2019 16:09

Pam

ASSHOLES!!!!!

07 11 2019 16:09

Me

Have you spoken with Patty recently? Is she okay?

08 11 2019 08:14

Pam

I can't seem to get ahold of her. Tommy left me a message saying to call him and I did but I haven't heard back

08 11 2019 08:18

Me

She hasn't responded to me as well. I remember her saying she had back problems. Perhaps something happened. Sorry, I don't mean to sound ominous. I woke up with Elvis'Here Comes Santa Claus in my head. Inspiration is rarely far....at least it wasn't Jim Neighbors

08 11 2019 08:21

Pam

Yeah sometimes she gets sick she's real weak you know she can't even travel. I know Tommy's super super sick they've been having a lot of trouble that's why it's hard to get a hold of them most of the time they are up and hours we are asleep. But I'll keep trying

08 11 2019 11:44

Pam

Lol...yeah

08 11 2019 11:45

Me

I'm wearing an a-shirt and haven't even turned on my heaters. Who's poking fun at foam-boy now?

11 11 2019 22:46

Me

What's your email?

12 11 2019 03:49

Me

While sending the track ELAIAH CATCHES THE UPTOWN, A STALKER FOLLOWS to a friend in Michigan just now, I received an invitation from Cr2 records to submit a track for consideration. I sent them them that one since I was already writing about it. I don't expect to hear back really, but it might get more than one listen if only because it isn't a toe-tapping danceathon.

12 11 2019 03:54

Me

As you can tell I pasted that from another person's message. If you're interested in sharing my excitement give me your email address and I'll send you an mp3 offit

12 11 2019 03:56

Pam

Good morning Michael that sounds fabulous wow I'm so excited for you Pdaby1@gmail.com

12 11 2019 06:29

Pam

Stay warm it's flipping cold I wish we had a foam house LOL.

12 11 2019 06:30

Me

You've got gmail

12 11 2019 12:52

Pam

Yay

12 11 2019 14:42

Me

On a slightly unrelated tangent, I've also done Ray Stevens' Everything is Beautiful. I woke up with that song in my head a few days ago and it was so overwhelming it got me out of my bedroom in an effort to exorcise it. Usually when this happens I completely mangle the song to the point of unrecognizability. And that was my plan with this one. Even hand wrote the lyrics out double spaced so I could supply my own and gave it the catchy title of EVERYTHING IS HORRIBLE AND THEN YOU DIE IN PAIN. The first line of the first verse is Jesus loves the little children. In the second line he insults half the world's population by referring to them as Red and Yellow. My undying hatred of Ray Stevens grew exponentially.

12 11 2019 14:44

Me

And then, after five hours I got tired and reeled out the focus to listen to the whole picture. Only to find that I not mangled his song.

12 11 2019 14:45

Me

I had, in fact, made a faithful rendition of it. Even mixed it pretty well. The sound of the snare rimshot can clearly be heard along with the staccato guitar chords, even though they both hit at exactly the same time.

12 11 2019 14:46

Me

There's an oboe-type instrument. An electric Rhodes-style organ, a piano as well. I don't know what happened.

12 11 2019 14:46

Me

I'll send you that one as well so you can laugh at my complete failure to destroy Ray Stevens. I guess that means he won.

12 11 2019 14:47

Me

A week or so ago I had the song Crystal Blue Persuasion in my head. It had to go. I mangled the shit out of that one. That's what my normal response to these situations is. I've been practicing. I don't know what happened with Ray Stevens. I had to look up who did Crystal Blue Persuasion. Tommy something and the Shondells. Fuck those guys. They're also responsible for Crimson and Clover. Seriously, they and their extended families deserve to die of painful wasting diseases which prominently feature disfigurement

12 11 2019 14:51

Me

And now that I've talked them up I'm shuffling back to the command console to send you those as well. I think I might as well send you another, titled A SELF-CONTAINED WALK. Usually when I send out my work it gets received by crickets. To date my biggest fans are the neighborhood dogs, at three in the morning onna weekday.

12 11 2019 14:55

Me

But not this one. An outpouring of concerned messages and emails speculating that I was going to kill myself. Apparently I had neglected to mention that the words of the track, performed by yours truly, were not my own, but a reading of flash fiction from one of my favorite authors, Andersen Prunty.

12 11 2019 14:57

Me

For future reference, if I'm going to kill myself the event will not be precluded with a cryptic audio postcard

12 11 2019 14:58

Me

Thanks to Veterans Day my visitation with Kallisti was rescheduled for tomorrow. I'm to be there early for another meeting with the CPS agent. They will be cutting my visitations with Kallisti down to one every two weeks for an hour if I don't submit to a psychological evaluation with one of their paid psychologists. Which, like a drug test - certainly not a condition of parenthood, especially for someone who has not been been charged or arrested for an illegal drug offense since he was eighteen -

12 11 2019 15:02

Me

would only give them another opportunity to lie. Since both submissions would be made to their own paid "specialists" they could then say anything they wanted about the results, with no one to challenge the findings. Unfortunately for me and my family, CPS has until September of next year to close the case. Meaning they can completely cut off all contact and information about my daughter until then.

12 11 2019 15:06

Me

Whether or not I submit to their tests, actually. Considering that they have perjured themselves officially and told the judge in open court that I threatened them with a gun, I do not trust the newly assigned agent and farther than I could throw her river-bloated corpse.

12 11 2019 15:09

Me

My new mental affliction has not improved, perhaps grown worse. A friend knocked on the bedroom window last week and drug me out of the house. I didn't last two hours at his place before I started crying and shaking, ultimately resulting in my request to get back home, where I did not emerge from my bedroom for another two days or so. If I didn't have the tools to create music and such a strong ingrown urge to do so I fear my mental state would be far worse. As it is its only about once every three days that I leave my bed and focus on anything else. If I'm fortunate I get five or six hours of solid concentration on my work before I retreat back to bed

12 11 2019 15:14

Me

The financial plan was to be officially up and running by this time. At latest early next year. Progress on everything has been frozen indefinitely. Okay. I'm finished bumming you out.

12 11 2019 15:17

Me

So. More emails. Right.

12 11 2019 15:17

Pam

Yes more emails please :-)

12 11 2019 16:04

Me

On the way momentarily. Google doesn't like when I send huge .WAV files so I'm rendering them to mp3.

12 11 2019 16:06

Me

There you go. I'll render and send Crstal Blue Persuasion as an example of what I meant to do with Ray fucking Stevens. It'll be in inna few mins

12 11 2019 16:13

Me

Ah. There. Thank for enduring my onslaught of words. I'm beginning to feel weepy again, so I'm gonna try to get lost in the eargoggles before it consumes me completely. If I'm extremely fortunate I'll be whole enough to attend a live webinar with a prominent Nashville songwriter tomorrow before hopefully heading to New Braunfels to see Kallisti and fruitlessly endure the presence of CPS scum.

12 11 2019 16:27

Pam

Hi I haven't been able to listen to the other materials dad is in ICU with pneumonia now they found a mass in his lung for doing a biopsy today they think it's cancer but we're not sure I'm really scared Michael

13 11 2019 11:29

Me

The only thing that I've learned is that everything isn't is bad as it seems to be. Its far worse. I'm waiting for my aunt to pick me up at threeish to have another meeting with CPS and see Kallisti for an hour. I'll be back shortly after that. If you need anything or just someone to talk to I'll be here.

13 11 2019 12:21

Me

Any improvement on his condition?

13 11 2019 19:27

Pam

No...it is cancer

13 11 2019 20:43

Pam

Hi sweetheart can you do me a favor and have Jeanette call me or text me real quick :-) also Patty just got here last night. She said she's having real problems with her phone it wasn't even working over here a minute ago so I don't know what that's all about but if you needed to talk to her about the lawyer thing or something give her a call and I'll make sure she calls you back :-)

21 11 2019 13:17

Me

Well alright. I'll text Jeanette and let her know that you're on the hunt for her. Please tell Patty hello for me and that I generally keep my backdoor open and/or can be alerted by pounding onnit at generally dark hours. I just got a new power supply in the mail about an hour ago and I've got tiny wires and components and miniscule screws covering my table. Assuming the beast lives it eill be the fastest computron I've ever used

21 11 2019 13:22

Me

Message delivered

21 11 2019 13:23

Pam

Cool

21 11 2019 13:27

Pam

Thank you

21 11 2019 13:27

Pam

Hi Michael I didn't mean to bug you this late but please go tell Jeanette I just turned 50 and she has to come over and celebrate with us girls she can't let me down LOL

23 11 2019 00:32

Pam

Your music was great by the way

23 11 2019 00:32

Me

Oh wow. Cool. Happy Half Century Mark. I don't think there's a Jeanette here, but I'll check

23 11 2019 00:44

Pam

Thank you honey can you believe I'm 50 omigod ugly ugly age

23 11 2019 01:12

Me

Nah. Experience is always more beautiful

23 11 2019 01:20

Pam

Anyway Patty said she'll get with you in a few days and give me some input on what she's found so far but right now she's really taken care of Papa and giving me a little break

24 11 2019 18:09

Pam

*hi sweetheart I hope you're doing okay sorry about the RV guys we were I'm not very nice to them and they were very nice back. Now Patty was just outside and she's real upset because Terry was messing with my RV now she's outraged because she thinks he was trying to steal something it would really be best if you got rid of that piece of s*** and got him off your property and out of your house Aunt Patty said we can't fight for kaliski back if you have people like that over there. She loves you to death and so she said it would be best if you got rid of someone like him so you don't need that over there anyway. :-(*

25 11 2019 17:11

Pam

And also you tell him if he ever touches my damn RV again I'll call the cops out and get a fingerprint just like I did last time and they'll catch him cuz he's got a record. very super not cool! Patty said she tell him herself but nobody has his phone number

25 11 2019 17:11

Me

I haven't seen Terry since he finally got the message days ago

25 11 2019 17:12

Pam

*Oh wow then watch out he's sneaking around mine in your yard probably trying to steal s*** okay so we'll both watch out for him next time I see him I'm calling the cops then and I'll make sure that I'll tell them that you don't want him over at your house either and he's sneaking around the neighborhood maybe they'll pick him up and put his ass back in jail*

25 11 2019 17:13

Pam

I'm sorry Michael you certainly don't deserve someone like that messing with your crap either I'm so sorry

25 11 2019 17:14

Me

The fuckwads in the RV are only present at the moment and will be gone either today or tomorrow. I only know one of those people. I am so fucking tired of all these fucking people. I'm currently in my bedroom, again, with the door locked, again, b/c smiling and laughing started to become an impossibility to me

25 11 2019 17:16

Me

I agree. That's fucked up. The only number I have for him is a textfree number. Only wifi.

25 11 2019 17:17

Pam

*I'm sorry honey :-(yeah they need to get out of your house! Yeah well Terry's sneaking around our yards cuz he just got caught messing with my RV :-(just f****** losers all of them I am so so sorry Michael I'll help in any way I can if you want*

25 11 2019 17:17

Pam

*Well I'm going to keep an eye out and I'll call the cops on him just lock your doors and don't let him back in that way they'll catch him and throw his ass back in f****** jail*

25 11 2019 17:18

Me

Again, in agreeance I am. Wholeheartedly.

25 11 2019 17:19

Pam

Make sure whatever is yours outside that he can sell is in the house locked up with you

25 11 2019 17:21

Me

Oh yeah. That's already done. To take it a step further, I've installed hasps on my cabinet doors equipped w/padlocks. Most of my tools are at least anniying to get to

25 11 2019 17:23

Me

Annoying. Ahem

25 11 2019 17:23

Me

My particular passion for performance over aesthetics means that if someone wanted to run out w/my computron they'd never be able to rid offit

25 11 2019 17:24

Me

And probably cut themselves in the process

25 11 2019 17:25

Pam

Good for you! And damn he's over by my RV again I'm definitely calling the cops

25 11 2019 17:25

Me

You're fucking kidding!

25 11 2019 17:25

Me

What. The. Fuck

25 11 2019 17:26

Pam

Okay don't say anything I don't need people coming over in the middle of the night shooting us because we pissed him off but yeah the cops are out there talking to him now he was still walking around the front looking at my house I don't know what he's looking for scary

25 11 2019 17:45

Pam

Ignore the Halloween feeling sorry

25 11 2019 17:45

Pam

I didn't want to be the bad guy so Patty called the cops I think they're out there right now

25 11 2019 18:00

Me

Har. I was asleep when the cops pounded on my backdoor and asked me if I'd take the stuff that was in the pockets of some guy Steven and Amber. So. I nodded " uh, sure " They were saying something about warrants as I scanned the contents of the basket I had presented to contain their belongings. Like, nine knives, a sharpening stone, and like, uh nine more knives, man. Everything you need, I mumbled

25 11 2019 18:37

Pam

Oh my gosh that is crazy why do they have all those nice on them? And hey did they take Terry too LOL

25 11 2019 19:29

Me

No idea. I was aslumbering. I'm not sure why two people who can barely strip wire would need a dozen crappy, falling apart pocket knives on their person. Practice perhaps?

25 11 2019 19:32

Pam

That's just crazy I don't know why they would even mess with Steven and Amber Terry's in one creeping around people's house why didn't they just take him to jail what is he give Steven Amber away so he didn't have to go to jail? Weird crazy

25 11 2019 19:33

Pam

Exactly sweetheart you need to get all those people away from you dear we need to work on getting kaliski back getting crazies out of your house

25 11 2019 19:33

Me

I dunno. Apparently they had warrants.

25 11 2019 19:33

Pam

*it would be different if they were contributing something but it seems like none of them have a f****** job they're just walking around like a dumbass going through people s*** really what a creep*

25 11 2019 19:34

Pam

Yeah obviously they had warrants but why were they picked up in the first place maybe it's a good idea they're all going to get off your property one way or another right LOL

25 11 2019 19:34

Me

K-A-L-L-I-S-T-I. You're her aunt AND you live nextdoor.

25 11 2019 19:34

Me

Of course, this means there's an RV in my driveway.

25 11 2019 19:35

Me

Fuck

25 11 2019 19:35

Pam

I know sweetheart I'm using my voice text LOL

25 11 2019 19:35

Pam

I know how to spell her name

25 11 2019 19:35

Pam

Oh great now you have another RV in your driveway well that one obviously drives hopefully they left the key so you can move it maybe in the back or something

25 11 2019 19:36

Me

I know you know. I make joke. Make everyone laugh. Very funny

25 11 2019 19:36

Pam

I know silly I was laughing like you had to spell her name for me hahaha I know you better than you think teehee

25 11 2019 19:37

Me

No way. I'm not stepping inside that thing w/a full respirator and a biohazard Tyvek on

25 11 2019 19:37

Pam

Oh my God I hear you loud and clear maybe you can find out who owns it and tell them to come and get it

25 11 2019 19:38

Me

(sigh)

25 11 2019 19:38

Me

At least it isn't stolen

25 11 2019 19:38

Pam

*I know you're so sweet and you try to help people out but they just take advantage of you and never f****** leave! And then you have a house full of trash thieves and Psychopaths*

25 11 2019 19:39

Pam

Oh well thank god there! And are you sure about that LOL

25 11 2019 19:39

Me

No. (Sigh)

25 11 2019 19:39

Pam

O God!!!! Oh maybe I can have my boss run the tags. I'll just tell him they left it on your property so you don't get in trouble just to make sure it's not stolen. But that's up to you I won't do it unless you want me to

25 11 2019 19:40

Me

I'll let you know by tomorrow. I'm gonna go through the phone that was left on my counter and maybe I can reach out and punch someone.

25 11 2019 19:42

Pam

Haha haha there you go! I do that too

25 11 2019 19:43

Me

Alright. I'm going back to bed. Lemme know if anything exciting happens.

25 11 2019 19:45

Pam

Ok...will do

25 11 2019 20:59

Me

I'm feeling dizzy. My right eye has been twitching all week. I'm gonna lay down. I asked Stevie to check on me when he gets off work. The backdoor is open.Been getting these weird buzzing sounds in my head. Am trying to fix a computer for cash and its being a little bitch. I got it 99% of the way there, but its still not done. Usually that makes it more fun. The harder the problem is the more satisfying to solve. Not feeling well. This is bullshit. If you're awake later could you check and see if I'm still breathing. Back door is open. There's some boards with nails sticking out to the right be careful. Haven't wired the floodlights yet. Thanks

29 11 2019 21:12

Pam

You need to go to the hospital now

29 11 2019 21:19

Pam

I'm going to call Paula and see if she can take you I'm not even home or close to home

29 11 2019 21:20

Me

I'll be ok. I think. Just need to rest. I don't want to go. Nearly hyperventilate just shopping at fucking Wallyworld. At least that's what I'm saying now

29 11 2019 21:22

Me

But I haven't felt like this before. Very weak. Thank you

29 11 2019 21:24

Pam

Okay go lay down

29 11 2019 21:30

Me

I just got a call from fucking EMS. I cannot afford to pay for this.

29 11 2019 21:39

Pam

You won't sweetheart they'll take you to the doctor and they'll send you a bill and we'll all help you pay it you just need to go into the ER please or at least let them come and assess you real quick

29 11 2019 21:40

Pam

Are you going to let them come out?

29 11 2019 21:40

Pam

Are they there??? I'm really worried about you!!

29 11 2019 21:55

Me

EMS has hooked me up to an EKG and taken blood pressure, etc. My apologies for jumping down your throat for calling them.

29 11 2019 22:00

Me

My blood oxygen level is 100%. I'm currently smoking a cigarette to remedy that

29 11 2019 22:01

Me

My blood pressure is elevated.16something over 120.

29 11 2019 22:02

Me

I am declining a ride to the hospital. My phone was suggesting airport

29 11 2019 22:04

Me

The computer I was working on is still not repaired. I guess that means I'm still broke

29 11 2019 22:05

Me

I've been putting Kallisti's clothes and toys in the closet space. Started screaming at the walls earlier. Been crying off and on all day. Its difficult to leave the house for any reason. All I do is sleep and cry and scream. Everything is either hate or sadness

29 11 2019 22:11

Me

Nothing matters anymore. I thought I was doing better. This week I didn't sleep for three days inna row.

29 11 2019 22:14

Me

Started working on the house again. Haven't made music in weeks. That and Kallisti was all I ever thought about.

29 11 2019 22:17

Me

My apologies for troubling you. I know you don't need any extra stressors right now. I'm laying back down again. Still dizzy and unbalanced. Taking me forever to tap this out. Thank you

29 11 2019 22:22

Me

I wish I had a fucking beer

29 11 2019 22:23

Me

Scratch that. I wish I had a case of beer. That's what wishes are for. Big things

29 11 2019 22:24

Pam

I'm so sorry sweetheart just woke up to go potty heart is breaking for you I really wish he went to the hospital Michael you can't fight for her if you're ill or you're going to die that means they'll win for sure :-(

30 11 2019 02:54

Pam

How are you feeling today sweetheart?

30 11 2019 11:58

Me

Just woke up. Stumbling around. Hot in here. Think I'll skip the morning jog

30 11 2019 12:07

Me

Feel like going back to bed actually

30 11 2019 12:08

Pam

Well my car really wish you would get seen by a doctor :-(I'm really super worried about you can you start feeling bad again please let me take you to the doctor I'll be back in this evening or tomorrow morning I was not going to be until Sunday but anyway let me know okay I'm here for you

30 11 2019 13:28

Pam

Yes and you should actually really take it easy today

30 11 2019 13:28

Me

Yes, my deer. I'm already back in bed. Really don't feel like anything is worth getting up for. Thank you for your concern. My apologies for troubling you when there is so much else demanding your attention. Thank you again

30 11 2019 13:33

Me

My visitation with Kallisti is tomorrow at 4. I've been trying to get ahold of Prissy to see if perhaps she could give me a ride. If you hear from her could you please have her call or text me?

01 12 2019 17:13

Pam

I sure will
01 12 2019 17:15

Me
Thank you
01 12 2019 17:15

Pam
You're very welcome I hope you're feeling better too
01 12 2019 17:16

Me
Not in particular. Slept all day yesterday. Just got up a few hours ago. Ate some old Sonic leftovers in the refrigerator. Fixed the computer I was supposed to do nearly a week ago. Will try and find a ride for tomorrow until I fall back in bed. Keep getting these weird metallic sounds like an electrical surge in my head.
01 12 2019 17:20

Pam
OMG!! IM SO SORRY
01 12 2019 18:53

Me
Silly girl. Not your fault. Haven't heard from anyone about a ride yet. Will set my alarm for early tomorrow and try again. Listening to an interview with Louis CK. Think I've been awake for an entire six hours today. Feels like a triumph. I'd say something like hope your day is going well, but I'm pretty sure it isn't. Wish I could help somehow
01 12 2019 18:58

Pam
Its ok...really stressed...but hey Priscilla is over here...she said she'll see you soon
01 12 2019 19:34

Me
Do you have a cigarette?
13 12 2019 23:06

Pam
No...papa doesn't even smoke now...its ashame it takes death threat to make you quit...but I can ask patty...wait til she wakes up..ill ask her
14 12 2019 07:01

Me
Hey, didja ever find out about that cigarette?
14 12 2019 21:46

Me
I just kicked Stevie out of my house. I'm finally alone. I'm done with all these fucking leeches. I'm not well at all
14 12 2019 23:10

Me
I don't know what to do
14 12 2019 23:10

Me

I need help

14 12 2019 23:16

Pam

Michael I'm sorry I didn't hear the phone last night. I've been really exhausted. I'm glad you got all those people out of your house they don't need to be there. Let me know what I can do I hope you feel better. I think you need to get on your blood pressure medicine or something terrible is going to happen to have a bad feeling you need to go to the doctor I'll take you if you need to call me when you wake up

15 12 2019 06:24

Pam

Hey dear are you okay?

16 12 2019 01:19

Me

No. But at least I'm not screaming at the walls. I received a notice in the mail that the foodstamps will probably not be renewed. There is also a strong possibility that my water may be shut off soon.

16 12 2019 01:20

Me

Tried to stay busy. Was I making a disturbing amount of noise?

16 12 2019 01:20

Me

I'm done using power tools for the night. Er, morning.

16 12 2019 01:21

Me

Is your dad back home? Do you need anything? I can still lift heavy things.

16 12 2019 01:22

Me

Prissy said she was coming out to give Patty a proper send-off, I assume. I guess I was trying to stay out of bed and motivated to not be such a downer.

16 12 2019 01:23

Me

Hey, speaking of and such, did a cigarette ever magically appear? (perhaps drooling)

16 12 2019 01:24

Pam

Hi baby. I'm so sorry to hear that :-(I feel like I can't be any gloomier. Yeah Dad's finally home he's not my dad anymore :-(ya Prissy said she was coming over but that was a while back. Patty's been gone since 3. And no there's no cigarettes over here and nobody smokes anymore I was gone like all day me and her got into a little Tango so she stayed clear of me but that's another story we left okay I guess.

16 12 2019 01:26

Pam

I have lots of things to do just have absolutely no motivation to do them :-(you know me I decorate every year for Christmas right, this year I bought a little tree and haven't put one thing on it not in the spirit of things I'm really down in the dumps

16 12 2019 01:27

Pam

It's just really worried about you last night I was asleep I'm so sorry

16 12 2019 01:27

Pam

I'm drinking wine by myself I'm trying to do this calendar that I suck at :-(

16 12 2019 01:28

Me

Ack! Tis the season. Thank you.

16 12 2019 01:28

Pam

If you want to glass come on over just don't knock on the door come to the back that's all I have to offer :-(

16 12 2019 01:28

Me

I like wine. Do I need to jump the fence?

16 12 2019 01:28

Pam

Yes

16 12 2019 01:30

Me

Okay

16 12 2019 01:30

Pam

Where r u

16 12 2019 05:27

Me

In bed

16 12 2019 05:27

Me

On the bed, I guess I should say

16 12 2019 05:27

Pam

NO!

16 12 2019 05:28

Pam

I need my friend

16 12 2019 05:28

Me

I don't feel very well.

16 12 2019 05:29

Pam

You've been the only person that I can actually like really flipping talked to you lately

16 12 2019 05:29

Pam

Can I help

16 12 2019 05:29

Pam

Purses on our way she fell asleep don't know where the clinic and get coffee so you're like talking baby 3 hours :-)

16 12 2019 05:30

Me

Yes. I feel the same. I don't know exactly what to do. I drank some water. Laid down. Heads pounding. Sweating. Heehee. I think I'll call her purses for at least a week

16 12 2019 05:30

Pam

Priscilla said she's coming

16 12 2019 05:54

Pam

U awake

16 12 2019 06:00

Pam

If not..i can help

16 12 2019 06:01

Me

Yar. I'm um, receptive

16 12 2019 06:01

Me

Meaning, I'm a rectangle

16 12 2019 06:02

Me

Orra recepticle

16 12 2019 06:02

Me

Recent reptile?

16 12 2019 06:02

Pam

Damn you said rectangle I was trying to be more genius than that and say I was an octagon LOL

16 12 2019 06:03

Me

If you add one more side you'd be a nonagon

16 12 2019 06:03

Pam

What LOL you have now lost me

16 12 2019 06:03

Pam

Reptile?

16 12 2019 06:03

Pam

Hahaha hahaha
16 12 2019 06:03

Pam
You're too smart to be depressed
16 12 2019 06:04

Me
My favorite word is squeegee
16 12 2019 06:04

Me
Its very difficult to angrily scream the word squeegee
16 12 2019 06:04

Me
Ritchie Sambora was married to Heather Locklear. Not to be confused with Weather Ornot Clear.
16 12 2019 06:10

Me
Sambuca, of course, is clear Jager. Clearly.
16 12 2019 06:12

Me
Why weigh onna sunny day? So much to do so why oh why oh weigh onna sunny day why weigh?
16 12 2019 06:13

Me
There once was a man from Nantucket. I assume this, b/c I saw Nantucket onna map once.
16 12 2019 06:20

Me
Those previous statements were/are incorrect. Explain. Test on Wednesday.
16 12 2019 06:26

Pam
Michael
16 12 2019 06:34

Pam
Awwww
16 12 2019 06:34

Pam
Why did you leave me
16 12 2019 06:34

Me
Awe. It is awe, that I inspire. Yes! Indeed! Apparently this is what happens when Michael drinks a bottle of wine onnan empty stomach w/Morphine. The drug, not the band.
16 12 2019 06:36

Pam
Does that mean you're feeling better LOL
16 12 2019 06:37

Me

Yes. Sort of. That would require me to exist, which I don't, unless the right questions are asked.

16 12 2019 06:38

Me

If I had a hammer. Ah. Then again, no. You know I've looked at clouds from one side now.

16 12 2019 06:40

Pam

You know that's not nice because I didn't want you to leave

16 12 2019 06:44

Pam

I don't like you beating yourself up

16 12 2019 06:44

Pam

I'm sorry

16 12 2019 06:45

Pam

Never Say Goodbye what's the name of that song Michael dance naked in the backyard LOL

16 12 2019 06:45

Me

Was that the Beastie Boys? Or Ben Folds Five?

16 12 2019 06:45

Me

You and me and my old friends

16 12 2019 06:46

Pam

Michael I need a burn barrel

16 12 2019 06:46

Pam

No that was Bon Jovi LOL

16 12 2019 06:46

Me

Me too. I burned mine in half

16 12 2019 06:46

Me

Now its a burn clump

16 12 2019 06:46

Me

Hoping it would never end

16 12 2019 06:46

Pam

Never Say Goodbye you and me friends would never say goodbye Never Say Goodbye

16 12 2019 06:46

Pam

Why would you do that Goofy

16 12 2019 06:47

Pam

I bet you don't even know what song I'm talking about LOL

16 12 2019 06:47

Me

I bet I did.

16 12 2019 06:47

Pam

You want to make a beer run

19 12 2019 22:02

Me

Sure

19 12 2019 22:06

Me

Where are you exactly, and what are my instructions when I get there

19 12 2019 22:06

Pam

Just come by I got to try to find my purse just come on by sweetheart excuse the mess I'm having a hard time

19 12 2019 22:07

Me

Alright. Be there inna bout 5 mins. Gotta switch over laundry, and such

19 12 2019 22:08

Me

Gotta move a few mattresses and then I'll be there. I know

19 12 2019 22:22

Me

Okay. Laundry in.

19 12 2019 22:40

Pam

You awake

20 12 2019 05:35

Pam

I'm making breakfast and I'll make you some duck eggs :-) I'm sorry I was a weirdo earlier and ran you off just had a very hard couple days with Papa dying it's killing me all the way deep inside my soul I'm trying really hard to be normal

20 12 2019 05:37

Pam

But I do promise I'll be better and I'll make you breakfast :-) I bet you never eaten duck eggs LOL

20 12 2019 05:37

Pam

I feel like I was like totally no fun :-(but I'll be better

20 12 2019 05:40

Pam

I have something you might really super super enjoy and I promise you it's not something you're sinking about that's it. It's better!

20 12 2019 05:41

Pam

Okay I've text and called you. Some of my text messages for like over a week ago so maybe you're like really upset with me hear it anyway I've liked bunch of food I was going through I don't want to give you some stuff :-) plus also I'm looking for my sister I know that her man that's been sick. She was going to write Dad's obituary but that's not a big deal I'll just do it any way
01 01 2020 01:57

Pam

I guess I'm having a really hard time tonight with it being New Year's and dads not here, neither is any of my family
01 01 2020 01:58

Pam

So I was just wondering if you had any coffee I could buy because I'm out I need to stay up tonight and keep my mind busy and I put up the Christmas tree Etc.:-)
01 01 2020 01:59

Pam

Anyway I was going to go and get some cash :-) only if you needed some
01 01 2020 02:00

Pam

U mad at me?
01 01 2020 02:13

Me

I just woke up
01 01 2020 03:08

Me

Slept all day. Yesterday as well.
01 01 2020 03:09

Me

Gonna take a shower. Feel tired and awful. Haven't heard from Prissy since a text on Xmas.
01 01 2020 03:10

Pam

Im awake
01 01 2020 03:12

Pam

But not enough
01 01 2020 03:12

Pam

I talked to her earlier but she hasn't called me back :-(
01 01 2020 03:12

Pam

You know that's her thing... I have Summit dad's really good stuff but that put you asleep and I'd rather have something that wakes me up I'm willing to trade :-)
01 01 2020 03:13

Pam

Liquid morphine have you ever heard of that lol :-) I found some of that in my cabinet a whole bottles worth
01 01 2020 03:14

Pam

I have beer and a couple packs of cigarettes :-) I just don't want to go downwards around this time of year I miss my dad severely so I'd rather be now men go the opposite direction is let me know if I can trade with you or if you just want to come over and hang out with me because I'm awake
01 01 2020 03:16

Pam

*And by the way whoever's hanging out there at your house at those dogs I love you dude but you need to ditch that person I thought you were going solo I'm here this f***** is with some psychotic dogs but you know I don't know the story so I need to keep my lips ShopRite lol :-) anyway I love you*
01 01 2020 03:17

Me

I'm coming over
01 01 2020 03:35

Me

Gimmie a minute
01 01 2020 03:35

Pam

Hurry
01 01 2020 03:51

Pam

Hi dear I'm sorry I asked you to call your friend the other day :-(I'm so glad you didn't I don't want any of that or anything to do with that I was just really drunk LOL anyway I'm cleaning up around here and forgot to ask you to make sure you bring those flat containers back with the plastic Lids whenever you done with them :-) if I don't answer just sitting on the porch cuz I go out there all the time for packages that are coming. Anyway I hope you're feeling better
02 01 2020 12:38

Me

Yes, the plastic containers. I was well versed in their history. They will be returned, even cleaned. Thank you. I'm going to see Kallisti for the first time since December 10th tomorrow morning. I have to be there early for a discussion of my " case ". I am not feeling better. I've spent most of my time locked in my room with the lights off, crying. As I am now. My foodstamps and Kallisti's disability has been cut off. The taxes are due this month. And I never leave my house. I have two hours scheduled with my own daughter this month. I don't care if my utilities are shut off. In fact, I care very little about anything but revenge.
02 01 2020 12:43

Me

My apologies for being such a downer. Perhaps I am not the best company anymore

02 01 2020 12:44

Pam

Oh sweetheart I can't possibly grasp what you're going through emotionally all I can feel is sorry that this has happened to such a wonderful father and they just don't see that :-(

02 01 2020 12:52

Me

Thank you

02 01 2020 12:53

Pam

Hey sweetheart do you still talk to Jeanette that live there with you for a while

11 01 2020 12:28

Pam

I can't seem to reach her and I have a bunch of her stuff here

11 01 2020 12:28

Me

Nah, I do not. Also, I rescued one of your duck pools. It was flying across the yard as the tornado wave blew through.

11 01 2020 12:32

Me

I stashed it in my laundry shack. I can give you the last number I had for her

11 01 2020 12:33

Pam

OMG okay sweetheart just throw it back over the fence it's that blue when I know LOL thank you so much

11 01 2020 12:33

Pam

But what about her boyfriend Terry

11 01 2020 12:33

Pam

Thank you sweetheart I try to secure it but I didn't know the winds were going to be that happy I should have realized it would have blown away hahaha I swear sometimes I'm just a dumbass

11 01 2020 12:33

Pam

I hate to throw away her things

11 01 2020 12:34

Me

I had just raked leaves and set them on fire in the barrel. Had to grab the hose and dowse them. Haven't heard from Terry either. Yay

11 01 2020 12:34

Pam

Oh my God think I'm nothing caught on fire hahaha. Oh well I guess I'll just give it away or throw it away

11 01 2020 12:35

Me

(210) 993-8917 is the last number I had for her

11 01 2020 12:35

Me

The RV and its tenant are finally gone. I have a mess to clean up, but that's something. Haven't left my room besides checking the driveway for days. I could really use some company. My aunt is calling her lawyer today to see if he can help.As far as I know Feb.10 may be the day they'll try and take away my (our) parental rights.After that Kallisti gets sold to the highest bidder.I was supposed to have a " counselor " come out to the house. I have heard nothing from CPS, of course.My efforts at finding another lawyer online have gone unanswered

16 01 2020 07:57

Me

Sorry for the weirdness in syntax. I copied my messages from Prissy's. I thought you guys should know what's going on.

16 01 2020 07:59

Me

I'm a mess. Everything is a mess. I can't stop crying, and when I do I'm too angry to do anything.

16 01 2020 08:00

Me

My next visit with Kallisti is the 27th. I haven't seen her since the 3rd. It may be the last time I see her.

16 01 2020 08:03

Pam

O honey..im so sorry...what can I do to help

16 01 2020 11:22

Me

Are you up? I have your containers washed

17 01 2020 05:33

Pam

I think me and Lizzy just got up

17 01 2020 09:55

Me

I have your containers washed. I don't feel well. I can't stop screaming. Haven't left my room in days. I have enough money for a pack of cigarettes but I don't think I can make it to the store.

17 01 2020 09:57

Pam

So sorry so so sorry where is Priscilla have you heard from her :-(

17 01 2020 10:57

Me

She said she would try and make it by. That was a couple days ago

17 01 2020 10:58

Pam

OMG!!!

17 01 2020 10:59

Pam

U up

25 01 2020 08:29

Me

Yar

25 01 2020 08:30

Pam

Wanna drink

25 01 2020 08:30

Pam

Come over

25 01 2020 08:31

Pam

I have only 2 ducks.. it was a massacre

25 01 2020 08:32

Me

? Okay. Front or back door?

25 01 2020 08:32

Pam

Front

25 01 2020 08:32

Me

Alright. I'm wiring up some light fixtures and a variable speed control for my computer case fans simultaneously at the moment. Molten solder is in the air. As soon as the smoking metals clear I'll be over

25 01 2020 08:34

Me

Did a dog get the ducks?

25 01 2020 08:34

Pam

Yrs

25 01 2020 08:35

Pam

Laren's dog...ALL OF THEM

25 01 2020 08:35

Pam

I can't take any more death

25 01 2020 08:36

Me

Wow. Well shitgoddamnmotherbitch. I'll be there soon

25 01 2020 08:36

Pam

Hurry...so sad... I was hysterical the other day I actually had to go out there and see them find feet Beeks feathers and guts I'm just beside myself

25 01 2020 08:39

Pam

I feel slightly traumatized

25 01 2020 08:39

Pam

I just had to deal with my dad's death and come home to a complete Massacre the only way I know how to make any money now :-(

25 01 2020 08:39

Pam

Okay I have to leave here at 11:30 if you can't come over it's fine just thought I'd share a drink with someone who actually knows what loss is about

25 01 2020 08:41

Me

Thank you. Have refrigerated stuffs. Your car keys are hanging up on the fridge and the milk is inside

25 01 2020 13:01

Pam

Oh my gosh thank you so much you rock :-)

25 01 2020 13:02

Me

Totally forgot to bring you your washed plastic serving trays

25 01 2020 13:13

Pam

I'll bring them over sweetheart :-) also do you know what I did with the keys to the shed I hate being a scatterbrain LOL

25 01 2020 13:22

Me

No idea

25 01 2020 13:22

Me

And no, I have your serving trays

25 01 2020 13:22

Pam

*Not I will bring them over f****** voice text sucks you can bring them over you can even leave them on the front porch if you don't want to come in till we get it fine with me love you kisses kisses kisses*

25 01 2020 13:24

Me

Kallisti looked horrible when I saw her last. Her eyes were sunken in. She looks dirty and undernourished. It took half an hour before she smiled. She was on the verge of tears, like I am all the time. Accidentally came in contact with someone earlier and jerked away. They looked shocked. I just glared at them and clenched my jaw. Days are passing without me noticing again. I am caring less and less. I have locked myself in my room and don't want to come out. Keep trying to make music. Its the only thing I have left. If I'm not crying or screaming at the walls I'm thinking of revenge. This hatred has to go somewhere. And it has appropriate targets. This is unforgivable. Making them suffer is blocking out everything else from my mind. And that's not entirely upsetting to me. My entire body is sore from being tense. I'm not sure when I'm dreaming or awake most of the time, but the thoughts are the same. Staring in the darkness is the same as having my eyes closed. This has to end soon.

31 01 2020 20:31

Me

I saw my daughter today. Also, a discussion with CPS that worried them enough to call in no less than fifteen employees to a meeting on " the Mackenzie case" by the time I had left. My aunt was in the waiting room and counted. I need to get in touch with Priscilla. Have you heard from her?

10 02 2020 21:38

Pam

Good I Hope you go kick their ass and get your baby back. ! I have not heard from her at all. I've text her 3 times.

10 02 2020 22:32

Pam

U awake

18 02 2020 04:31

Me

I am

18 02 2020 04:33

Pam

Wanna trade

18 02 2020 04:34

Me

I have an outstanding sense of humor, a winning personality, and a penis. Whatchoo got?

18 02 2020 04:34

Pam

I do have some liquor I don't have any Coke but liquor and water I guess will suffice LOL unless I go up to the Shell station hahaha which I will surely do for you

18 02 2020 04:41

Pam

I totally get it if it is not possible I've been trying to get hold of your ex-wife or I don't know I guess a week :-(you try to help me out with dad's burial but she always said she's going to be here and never show so I'm in that kind of situation but anyway either way it doesn't matter

18 02 2020 04:42

Me

I regret to inform you that alas I cannot see your picture. I do not have data service. You will have to send it to obblonge@gmail.com.

18 02 2020 04:43

Pam

I'm sorry honey I didn't send you a picture LOL

18 02 2020 04:43

Me

Pam. There issa circling MMS grinding away before your texts. Also, you seem to have left me out of part of the conversation. What is it that you're looking for?

18 02 2020 04:46

Pam

Michael I have no idea what you're talkin about :-(I just sent you an email what you asked me to do I'm confused now

18 02 2020 04:47

Pam

I wanted to trade you liquor for caffeine

18 02 2020 04:48

Me

Oh. I have coffee. I also have some of your tv dinner containers, washed of course

18 02 2020 04:48

Me

I'm at your front door

18 02 2020 04:49

Pam

Yeah I have coffee too

18 02 2020 04:49

Pam

Is he here

18 02 2020 06:13

Me

No. Not yet

18 02 2020 06:13

Pam

Ugh!!!

18 02 2020 06:14

Pam

He is honest right?

18 02 2020 06:14

Pam

I thought he said he had at least a dime on him

18 02 2020 06:15

Me

Sure. Ol' what's his name, with the hair.

18 02 2020 06:15

Pam

???

18 02 2020 06:15

Me

Yar. He had taken off back to his place by the time I sent a text

18 02 2020 06:15

Me

I just heard a truck. Perhaps now

18 02 2020 06:16

Pam

O thank you God!!! I can't go night night

18 02 2020 06:16

Pam

Yes? No? OMG!!!

18 02 2020 06:35

Me

No. Not yet.

18 02 2020 06:36

Pam

Really? He said he had a dime and would go get the rest....holy only!!!! It always seems to work that way when you give them money first :-(

18 02 2020 06:38

Me

Haven't given any money yet

18 02 2020 06:38

Pam

should I wait then?

18 02 2020 06:39

Pam

Or just give me the money back and I'll just see if he shows up :-(I was trying to share with you but if I get too tired it won't be worth it :-(:-(:-(

18 02 2020 06:40

Pam

Not your problem at all I'm just saying darn it I guess I should have called you earlier

18 02 2020 06:40

Pam

I should be more prepared right LOL I didn't think I'd get that tired you know you always feel like you're going to be 20 forever hahaha

18 02 2020 06:41

Me

Got some

18 02 2020 06:41

Me

Be right over

18 02 2020 06:42

Me

He just left. Going up to the Chevron in Schertz.

18 02 2020 06:42

Me

At the front door

18 02 2020 06:44

Pam

OMG....its been an hour...he can't live that far away...lol

18 02 2020 07:49

Pam

Don't give him anything if he doesn't show up I'd rather just have my money back :-(

18 02 2020 07:50

Pam

Hi sweetheart.. are you okay

18 02 2020 08:03

Me

Yeah. Of course. Just talked to him, he's on his way back.

18 02 2020 08:04

Pam

18 02 2020 08:05

Me

Okay. He's back. I'm currently on the toilet. Gimmie a min and I'll be over for my promised kisses...

18 02 2020 08:08

Pam

Teehee

18 02 2020 08:16

Me

At your door again

18 02 2020 08:24

Me

No really. I'm at the door with the little baggie

18 02 2020 08:27

Me

Psst. Wanna go to the bathroom?

18 02 2020 08:27

Me

Here I am now. Entertain me.

18 02 2020 08:28

Me

Hey! Can I borrow your blower?

18 02 2020 08:28

Pam

Hi thanks for coming over the other day I enjoyed your company.

20 02 2020 00:15

Me

Why thank you. Getting pretty for court tomorrow

20 02 2020 00:16

Pam

Good luck with that let me know how it goes

20 02 2020 00:28

Me

I have left court. I am now officially defending myself. I will be cross examining the witnesses myself. In front of a jury. CPS wanted to cease all visitations with Kallisti. The judge disagreed. On June 11th I am scheduled to return to court. The actual trial will be on August 20th at 10:30. By that point in time they will have kept my daughter away from her father for eleven months. Every single day of which I will force them to compensate us for. There isn't an ambulance chasing law firm that wouldn't claw to the front of the line for a piece of that pie. They have nothing, and they know it. Their lawyer kept looking away when I stood next to him and stared him down. The CPS agent's supervisor stepped the fuck aside in the hallway as I paced towards her. My aunt, who is nearly 80 and sings in her church commented rather loudly how obese and ugly all the agents sitting on the left side of the courtroom were. Reminds me of George Carlin : " Have you ever noticed that all the women who are against abortion are women you wouldn't want to fuck in the first place? " I will slaughter them, in front of a jury, just like I've told them since day one. And considering the circumstances of not being informed that I had court but having judgements against me, I will have an assured appeal ready and waiting should the jury be overruled. It's my turn. And these rancid cunts are looking nervous

20 02 2020 17:12

Pam

Oh my gosh Michael that sounds awesome at least you're getting ahead of the game. I don't know why you have to defend yourself you just don't have a lawyer or he won't show up or what the hell is his problem

20 02 2020 17:34

Me

I fired his useless ass in front of everyone, including his other clients

20 02 2020 23:05

Me

Are you up? Can I drink some of your wine?

20 02 2020 23:37

Pam

Awww...i crashed around 9...im sorry...yes I'll give you the rest of the one I have....ill get more wjen I get paid

21 02 2020 08:50

Me

I have a visitation with Kallisti today at 4 in New Braunfels. My aunt is sick. Is there any way I could catch a ride with you?

24 02 2020 10:52

Pam

O God...i can't I have the fence guys coming today

24 02 2020 10:55

Me

Alright. Thank you

24 02 2020 10:56

Pam

Today should be the last day they are here...can prissy take u

24 02 2020 10:57

Me

Prissy hasn't answered my repeated calls or texts in months

24 02 2020 10:59

Me

I'm asking around

24 02 2020 11:00

Pam

AWWWWI'm sorry

24 02 2020 11:10

Pam

How are you doing? Ask him back. If you want some drinks I'm just watching the show chilling out and thinking about you and worried about your visit with kalista you wouldn't today if it was good or bad

25 02 2020 02:10

Pam

Free vodka

25 02 2020 02:25

Me

Well all right. I'll be there inna few mins. Gotta clean my room (cables everywhere after reinstalling sound system) and seeing company off

25 02 2020 02:26

Pam

K

25 02 2020 02:27

Pam

Ok sweetheart...i know your busy, I promise I did not want anything except for some company. I certainly thought you could use some to :-) I was watching this stupid program about children being abused in the system at so totally made me think of you and your fight or Calista. Anyway the show's over and you're not here so I know you're busy I'm so sorry that I bothered you but I'm going to go ahead and lay down now. Hugs and kisses I hope everything Horse out for you and your fight for your baby. I know that you love her I sure will be home soon :-)

25 02 2020 03:38

Pam

I hope you're all right I was worried about you today and I'm so sorry I couldn't give you a ride I feel really bad. Anyway I'm going to finish my show I just wanted to share crying in my beer except with vodka LOL as a way to help you sleep better. Good night

25 02 2020 03:50

Me

Have you heard from Priscilla? I haven't been able to get in touch with her for at least a month. I'm smoking my last cig. Been asleep for days. Everything is blurring together.

01 03 2020 17:07

Pam

Oh my gosh I haven't heard from her at all! Let me see if I can get in touch with her I don't know if I'll have any more luck than you though but I'll try

01 03 2020 19:08

Pam

No answer

01 03 2020 22:47

Me

Still haven't been able to get ahold of Prissy. Kicked out the "guest" I had staying here. Now there is no one here but me. I'm going to wall up the other half of the house at the doorway by the end of the sink. It will be a lot cheaper to only cool down that much. I am sick of people. There will be no one else here. I have five days of work scheduled starting next Sunday with a moving company. I don't know if I'll get paid daily or when. A friend loaned me the money to pay the water bill. I'm so angry all the time. I can't seem to do anything but sleep. And hate. My visitations with Kallisti are the 9th and the 23rd. I don't know if I'm going to to make it sometimes. My blood pressure is .... August 20th is a long way away. These fucking cunts are going to keep my child from me until August 20th. And then maybe permanently. I can't stop crying and screaming. I have a ton of work to do but I can't get out of bed. I want to see the mother of my child.

02 03 2020 07:26

Me

I'm dying for something sugary. Been drinking water and eating rice and beans for awhile now.

02 03 2020 07:28

Me

Have some chicken and fish you gave me left. More rice and beans. I don't know when the electric bill is due. And I can't get out. Outside or out of bed. I don't feel well. I have half a pack of cigarettes a friend left. Sitting and smoking and listening to the buses go by. I hate this time of morning.

02 03 2020 07:31

Me

My apologies. I'm complaining. I'll stop

02 03 2020 07:31

Pam

Hey u ok...i have some sweets if you want.... just be prepared I'm super sad tonight miss my dad no matter what his mistakes he should have died alone without me. I'm getting better but I still have nights like this

04 03 2020 03:13

Pam

I'm not doing laundry and crying in my wine

04 03 2020 03:13

Me

I'll be right over. Thank you

04 03 2020 03:14

Pam

Walk over quietly everyone's asleep and I'm still doing laundry

04 03 2020 03:15

Pam

I'll leave the door open

04 03 2020 03:16

Me

Okay

04 03 2020 03:16

Me

Someone left me grocies here.

04 03 2020 05:43

Me

I am officially crying now

04 03 2020 05:43

Pam

AWWWW... that's so nice why would it make you cry

04 03 2020 05:44

Me

Because no one cares

04 03 2020 05:45

Pam

Hmmmm....im what? Chop liver???

04 03 2020 05:48

Pam

I care

04 03 2020 05:48

Me

I like chopped liver. Its quite tasty

04 03 2020 05:50

Me

Are you quite tasty?

04 03 2020 05:50

Me

Thank you

04 03 2020 05:51

Me

But seriously, liver and onions is some of the best shit to stuff in one's mouth

04 03 2020 05:51

Pam

LOL you're so funny :-) I'm glad someone gave you some groceries

04 03 2020 05:55

Pam

And yes I'm always a tasty treat LOL hahaha

04 03 2020 05:55

Pam

Liver and onions are my fav!

04 03 2020 05:56

Me

I like tasty things...

04 03 2020 05:56

Pam

Teehee...me too

04 03 2020 05:56

Me

I finally got a response from Prissy. The following is an excerpt:

04 03 2020 10:22

Me

As far as I'm concerned, it's ur doing that caused this & I'm suffering too. They took her from ur home & punishing me as well. So what do u want me 2 do? What can I do?

04 03 2020 10:23

Me

I truly don't know how to respond. I'm choosing to hold my tongue, for the moment, as usual.

04 03 2020 10:23

Me

It was the fact that Prissy didn't bring Kallisti back until a Tuesday, when she had school, that brought CPS to my door. It was the fourth time in six and a half years that Prissy had picked her up for an overnight stay. Keep in mind I had made sure at child support court that she have as much custody as possible: every weekend and every other holiday

04 03 2020 10:26

Me

I am numb at the moment. Truly speechless. It is probably for the best. I even had them credit her for$1800. All I wanted was for the mother of my child to fucking speak to me on the subject, as the only other person who truly can feel this like I do. Wow.

04 03 2020 10:28

Pam

I'm really surprised that you're surprised over her actions what made you think anything would be different than it was before

04 03 2020 10:37

Pam

I love my sister very much but I'm also very aware of her emotional capabilities for her family and her children I just don't let it bother me anymore because I accept that's how she is and she will always be that way. Nothing nor anybody can change that

04 03 2020 10:38

Me

I am not surprised. I am never surprised. Disappointed, but never surprised.

04 03 2020 10:38

Pam

I'm so sorry you're sad about her position but dear that's just the way she is she's never going to be different

04 03 2020 10:38

Me

I know. It was my imagination, prodigious as it is, that let me want something different. I always stayed civil b/c Kallisti deserves a mother.

04 03 2020 10:40

Me

And so I'm choosing not to respond, yet

04 03 2020 10:41

Pam

I've been going to that for years with Lauren. I just accepted the facts. I love her with all my heart and soul she just really never wanted children so she doesn't connect herself to them.

04 03 2020 10:43

Me

I didn't either.

04 03 2020 10:44

Me

I have a buyer for the RV. $1000 cash. He wants me to take some pics of the engine and interior and email them to him if you don't mind. He's currently in Vegas, won't be back until the end of the month

07 03 2020 18:59

Me

Tomorrow I work for the moving company at 3. Monday is my visitation with Kallisti, from 9-10am

07 03 2020 19:01

Pam

Hell yeah I'll take it you rock! I only work with cash though don't even think he can give me a check and get the keys been through that scam before LOL if you need a ride let me know I have nothing to do on Monday I'll definitely text you to see your baby

07 03 2020 21:33

Pam

I'm sorry to get back with you so late I just got home :-)

07 03 2020 21:34

Me

S'okay. I'll be over tomorrow and take pictures during the day. I've already told him money talks, but I'll remind him money means cash.

07 03 2020 21:35

Pam

Teehee

07 03 2020 21:47

Me

Someone who just left my house said they think someone is in your RV

08 03 2020 00:34

Me

Would that be you?

08 03 2020 00:34

Pam

OMG..no!!!!!

08 03 2020 00:38

Pam

Will you go check so I don't have to go out there but if I have to I will

08 03 2020 00:38

Me

I'll check it out

08 03 2020 00:38

Pam

Thank you honey

08 03 2020 00:39

Me

Getting in the shower now. My new employer will be here soon. I responded to Priscilla's accusation that this is all my fault. I officially told her to fuck off. I feel hollow. All I wanted was some support for doing the right thing. I should have known better. She hurt me more than anyone in my entire life. No more

08 03 2020 14:38

Me

I'll be by if its still daylight when we return. I see Kallisti tomorrow at 9-10am. Thank you

08 03 2020 14:39

Pam

OMG!!! Aunt Barb came over and brought me dinner tonight and reminded me I have my blood work in the morning and she's picking me up so she can watch Elizabeth in the car :-(I totally totally totally forgot Michael it's my full panel and then I'm off for a mammogram :-(

08 03 2020 22:12

Me

I'm coming back from the Sea World area. I don't know what to say. I'm exhausted. I'll do what I can to get a ride

08 03 2020 22:19

Me

Do you have a cigarette?

10 03 2020 08:31

Pam

Yes

10 03 2020 08:49

Me

Thank you

10 03 2020 08:49

Pam

Come over... Just really sad tho bear with me

10 03 2020 08:49

Pam

A

10 03 2020 09:24

Pam

Oh my gosh I feel like really super terrible I'm so sorry that you feel like you had to run away :-(I hope you accept my apology terribly terribly sorry

10 03 2020 13:34

Me

You owe me no apology today.

10 03 2020 13:34

Pam

Well you took off like a tornado so it was either something I said or I I really don't know :-(I thought you were looking for your friend and we was going to hang out and have fun until then but all of a sudden I upset you I just wish you would have told me and I would fix it

10 03 2020 13:36

Pam

Is your friend still coming? Or should I forget,about it?

10 03 2020 13:38

Me

However, if or when we ever have sex again I would very much appreciate it if you didn't utter the words " I'm sorry ". For one it seems like the foreshadowing scene where the audience is aware she's passing along the sexual equivalent of the coronavirus. And its , like, totally the last thing I ever want to hear during sex. My friend has not responded yet. I hope he's having a wonderful rest and day of relaxation. He has a lot of people demanding things from him that should really be taken care of themselves. I had to leave b/c I cannot get past the anger over what has been done to me and my child. I am not functioning anywhere close to the level I once was. I have bills to pay and work to be done and my body just shuts down. I'm not sure I'm going to make it much longer. If I don't then I suppose Kallisti does need someone else to look after her. If I do then the perpetrators of this offence will never be without an active enemy.

10 03 2020 13:43

Me

Have you received my email from earlier?

10 03 2020 13:44

Me

About the RF transmitter?

10 03 2020 13:44

Pam

By the way I sent your email straight forward to Patty so I hope she reads it and I'm going to read it in a few minutes anyway but I'm just curious what she says about it

10 03 2020 13:49

Me

Thank you. My hands are shaking. My vision is blurry and its difficult to see the screen. I am not doing well at all. And this is better. At least now I'm okay for short bursts. But nowhere near the capacity I was at. I am right and I will never give up. My body might stop before I'm done, but I will continue pushing it until it does.

10 03 2020 13:52

Me

All I am is hatred. When I laugh or smile I'm lying. I find lying distasteful. It is what my cowardly accusers do.

10 03 2020 13:54

Me

Its probably best if I'm not around people right now.

10 03 2020 13:55

Me

Its the only thing that makes any sense

10 03 2020 13:55

Me

Do you still want that? The fifty card item?

10 03 2020 14:08

Pam

I'm so sorry and I understand completely and want to protect your privacy
10 03 2020 14:08

Me
Ack! I think we somehow have a crossed line as the operators used to experience
10 03 2020 14:09

Pam
yes just give him my address and I'll pay him with the card. I will even do the phone service call to let him know the money is there if he needs to. :-)
10 03 2020 14:10

Pam
I know but we both understand :-)
10 03 2020 14:10

Me
Not necessary. I'll hit you back in a few mins
10 03 2020 14:10

Me
Alright. It will be here inna bout an hour or less. Its not the same guy I was texting earlier. He would prefer to come over here and let me be the middleperson. If that's cool with you I'll knock on your door when he gets here and do so
10 03 2020 14:16

Me
I still haven't heard from Don. I suspect he's turned his phone off and is taking care of getting a rental car while his is in the shop.
10 03 2020 14:17

Me
Or something productive like that. I've stopped crying. I'm recovering from my newfound social ailment quicker and quicker. This is good.
10 03 2020 14:18

Me
Is this arrangement to your approval?
10 03 2020 14:19

Pam
Thank you Michael :-) I know he is busy so tell him that's okay we will call him another time. And by the way next time tell him I'm at 50 year old check that he doesn't have to worry about LOL :-)
10 03 2020 14:19

Pam
Elizabeth wants a bath right now I have about four beers if I drink them slow and manage my way through which really sucks but I understand people have their lives to :-)
10 03 2020 14:19

Me
Ack! So...call him back and tell him no go?
10 03 2020 14:19

Pam

I love you Michael I'm so sorry for whatever I did or said that made you leave instantaneously

10 03 2020 14:20

Me

It wasn't you dear

10 03 2020 14:20

Pam

yeah I don't mind that at all :-) have him meet you here at my house

10 03 2020 14:20

Me

Okay.

10 03 2020 14:21

Me

I was beginning to think that my laggy third party app was glitching again.

10 03 2020 14:21

Me

See you again soon

10 03 2020 14:23

Pam

I'm glad to hear that I was really scared actually it's okay I was just going to put the card on the front porch and you give me what you think $50 is worth. Last time it was 40 so I don't want anybody uncomfortable so I will leave the card in the green rent box that you can trade out let him know we already checked the card and you were there as a witness just let me know when he puts the present in the Box

10 03 2020 14:23

Me

Okay. In that case I'm coming over to get that immediately. We already had a missing wallet scare.

10 03 2020 14:25

Me

Package received. I should be at your door inna bout an hour. Hopefully

10 03 2020 14:27

Pam

Perfect

10 03 2020 14:32

Pam

Are you sure it's 50

10 03 2020 14:58

Me

The card?

10 03 2020 14:58

Me

I heard you call it

10 03 2020 14:59

Me

He hasn't got here yet. I have not witnessed the prospective trade. I will be sure you're not getting ripped off

10 03 2020 14:59

Pam

I know you will Michael LOL you're a silly man I trust you with everything in my heart but you said earlier package received hmmmmm what does that mean

10 03 2020 15:01

Pam

Is he there sweetheart it's been an hour. I may just go ahead and take a nap with Elizabeth around 5 but if he's not there before then then don't worry about it

10 03 2020 15:27

Me

Not here yet. I'll be over as soon as he gets here. He has a girlfriend. If he's late it's her fault. You know this innately to be true

10 03 2020 15:31

Pam

OMG one of those huh

10 03 2020 15:34

Me

Shhh. She might hear you

10 03 2020 15:34

Pam

That's no way to live :-(anyway I'm getting super super tired I don't want to miss a call or the door so I'm going to go outside with Elizabeth and see how long I can try to stay up I love you I love you I love you and thank you for hanging out with me

10 03 2020 15:34

Me

Your hero drives a big loud I'm a Texan truck. Yee. Haw.

10 03 2020 15:36

Pam

I know but he died

10 03 2020 15:38

Pam

So now it's me primarily taking care of this house and kiddos :-) LOL so I definitely need coffee LOL

10 03 2020 15:39

Me

He's down the street. In the neighborhood. Be here momentarily.

10 03 2020 15:57

Pam

Oooo
I totally misunderstood LOL he's such an idiot expression when I get tired hahaha

10 03 2020 15:59

Me

Wow. Yes. You need drugs.

10 03 2020 16:02

Pam

What we're going to eat are we going do you want me to do you want more points off oh my gosh I might have to wash you you're very dirty yeah I'm coming I'm going to watch you and your car and your poor Mommy always watches you want to buy I'm coming I'm coming I'm coming I'm coming Center Winter stock there's no more winter stop

10 03 2020 16:04

Me

Yes. That's what say while we're having sex. Not " I'm sorry"

10 03 2020 16:05

Pam

Oh my God I hope you can absolutely 100% know that that was not your message LOL

10 03 2020 16:05

Me

Sure it wasn't Pam

10 03 2020 16:05

Pam

You're full of crap ola! :-)

10 03 2020 16:06

Pam

Hey I'm fixing to buy a dart board we need to do a gambling evening LOL

10 03 2020 16:06

Me

Is there stripping involved?

10 03 2020 16:07

Pam

I'm so sorry to disappoint you I'm just a big fat scaredy cat LOL

10 03 2020 16:08

Me

As long as you're not sorry

10 03 2020 16:08

Pam

Hahahaare toooo silly

10 03 2020 16:09

Me

Strangely, I don't have a witty response for that

10 03 2020 16:10

Pam

Teehee.come on now...u r much more witty

10 03 2020 16:12

Me

I hear a rumbly pickumup truck.

10 03 2020 16:13

Pam

Well hopefully that is your rumbly bumbly friend LOL I'm stupid I know

10 03 2020 16:14

Pam

Okay sweetheart I'm going to go feed the Ducks :-) he either wants to make money or not I gave him about 20 more minutes and then I'm just going to go to bed. I'm an old school girl hehehe that's the only time I can get Elizabeth down for a nap song maybe he doesn't care about making money or he's just too busy to care because she wears we call them around 215 I think. It sound like 4:30 I can't hang that long I'm too old hahaha

10 03 2020 16:26

Me

He's checking on our mutual friends' elderly father down the street.

10 03 2020 16:27

Me

Guy has a heart condition. I can sympathize. He'll be here

10 03 2020 16:28

Me

Meanwhile, back at the ranch, I'm looking at the temperatures in this build and apparently the heatsink isn't making contact with the cpu. It's barely in the green zone. Shitgoddamnmotherbitch

10 03 2020 16:29

Pam

*Lol....ok do you know if he lets his customers get just to f****** tired they'll just say f*** it so obviously he's not in it for the money lol damn I'm pretty smart hahaha I'm just joking. I think I know who you're talking about but you know any shows have a few hours later the best thing to do them and say oh nevermind and then maybe next time he'll take it seriously and make some dough LOL and show up at a reasonable time not two and a half hours later hahaha*

10 03 2020 16:29

Pam

10 03 2020 16:29

Pam

Oh my gosh well I'm going to tell you this I definitely have faith in you you can fix anything :-)

10 03 2020 16:32

Pam

Now Michael I already gave you that damn card and if he doesn't show up on time just bring it back over I don't play those type of games I'd rather go without and take a nap LOL I'm going to go feed our duck

10 03 2020 16:37

Me

He's here. I'll be over inna min

10 03 2020 16:39

Pam

Hey sweetheart did you see Priscilla yesterday

11 03 2020 14:54

Me

I heard her pull up at 1:00am. Recognized the particular bass coming down the street. She did not come over to my place to say hi

11 03 2020 14:56

Pam

I was totally out but she dropped off stuff for Lauren and a gift for Wesley Prairie Path birthday and Christmas she missed I thought maybe she'd come see you

11 03 2020 15:04

Me

I held out a chance. She was here for about two hours. I left the door unlocked.

11 03 2020 15:05

Pam

Oh wow she was at my house for two hours I never even knew it I was still crashed

11 03 2020 15:06

Pam

I wish you would have woke me up

11 03 2020 15:06

Pam

I would have talked to her about that situation

11 03 2020 15:06

Me

Yar. I walked outside several times like a sad sappy sucker checking to see if her car was still here. I think she purposely cranked the stereo in front of the bedroom to make sure I knew she was here.

11 03 2020 15:08

Me

But perhaps I'm being arrogant

11 03 2020 15:09

Pam

11 03 2020 15:09

Pam

No she probably listens to it pretty loud but I don't know I'm just sad about that

11 03 2020 15:09

Me

Is that face ordering off of a fast food menu?

11 03 2020 15:09

Me

Bacon issan extra fifty cents!?

11 03 2020 15:10

Pam

Lol

11 03 2020 15:11

Me

So. I'm sitting on my front steps again. Waiting for some guy named Rod to pull up inna moving vehicle. I've never met Rod, but I hate him. Him and everyone else named Rod. And Todd. Fuck Todds too. Rod and Todd can go outside and play hide and go fuck themselves. How are you this horrible morning?

12 03 2020 07:56

Me

I hear a siren already. Maybe Rod is getting arrested.

12 03 2020 07:56

Me

Chewing Tootsie Rolls and smoking and thinking Rod should get into an accident involving a train carrying two million tons of coal.

12 03 2020 07:59

Me

I'm about to see school buses going by. Fuck Rod. These texts are brought to you by the letter Fuck Rod. I bet Rod has kids that look just like him. Fuck them too.

12 03 2020 08:01

Me

Still haven't heard from my buddy Don. I'm beginning to grow concerned. I don't know why. He's been alive more than twenty years longer than me. Statistically speaking he has more offa chance of being alive than I do. Have I mentioned that I hate people? Especially people named Rod.

12 03 2020 08:06

Me

So one day a guy named Rod woke up and decided to be late. It was his life's dream. A realization of everything he had always envisioned for the future. " I'm going to be late today, " he thought. It was the first thing he thought inna long, long,long, time. The last thing he had thought was, " I like football". That was in 1992. That was a good thought. But this new thought, " I'm gonna be late," that was a keeper.

12 03 2020 08:10

Me

"I'm gonna think this new thought," he mused, not realizing that was also a thought. He wasn't very good at thinking. Wasn't his forte, which rhymes with port, by the way.

12 03 2020 08:11

Me

So this guy with uncreative partents named Michael was sitting on his front steps. He has thinking intensely. About how much he hated Rod and Todd. He was thinking," Maybe I should go inside and play hide and go fuck myself." It was a good thought. He had many thoughts like these.

12 03 2020 08:14

Me

So I'm going to stand here like a person that stands around and waits, remembering that this is spring break and there aren't going to be any buses. This did not make him any happier. Nothing made him happier. Michael, whose parents were uncreative, had an attitude problem. His attitude needed adjusting, but it was spring break and all the attitude adjusters were staring at tits onna beach somewhere far, far away from Michael's front steps. They were also all named Rod and Todd, coincidentally.

12 03 2020 08:19

Me

Please do not change color when I am texting you. Its weirding me out, man.

12 03 2020 08:20

Me

So this guy Michael was hating everything and everybody, even guys named Rod and Todd. He was going to do this for ten more minutes. At 8:30 on the dot he is going to go back inside and fuck himself. There wasn't anyone else inside to fuck. Rod and Todd had injured them all in car accidents and they were recovering onna beach somewhere far away far Michael's front steps.

12 03 2020 08:23

Me

Seven more minutes until I am fucking myself, he thought, not bothering with quotation marks.

12 03 2020 08:24

Me

Six more, typing

12 03 2020 08:24

Me

It is now 8:30. Michael has sent his former employer, who never paid him, a message saying " Fuck Rod, and everyone else that looks like him." Michael has a bad attitude. It is cool and dark inside Michael's home. Like the inside offa dead vagina. But smells better, he muses, not using quotation marks.

12 03 2020 08:33

Me

So how's the weather? I hear its sunny at the beach. I hate the sun. Its makes things hot. Its probably named Todd

12 03 2020 08:56

Pam

Oh my gosh that guy didn't show up of course he didn't damn I'm sorry Michael:-(I actually just woke up me and Lizzy stayed up and watched some movies and I made a bunch of different food for the week so I only had to cook once it's too hot to be cooking everyday.

12 03 2020 12:40

Pam

Did he show today?

13 03 2020 10:57

Me

Its Saturday morning. Ive been asleep since Thursday. Every now and then I get up and eat something. I don't think I'll have water come Monday. Surprised my electricity is still on. It won't be soon. Last night someone knocked on my door. I gave them my last four dollars in change and my lent them my bicycle. That was about seven hours ago. I'm going back to bed now. Its the only thing that I can do anymore

14 03 2020 09:11

Pam

So that guy didn't call you back for work mad

14 03 2020 15:41

Pam

Do you want me to ask the guys that do the fence if they need someone to help

14 03 2020 15:42

Pam

Who in the hell has your freaking bicycle

14 03 2020 15:42

Me

I can't receive pics. I've barely gotten out of bed since I saw you last. I don't know what to do anymore. I don't have any energy. I just can't do anything anymore. I just sleep

14 03 2020 15:45

Me

I'm tired of hating. I'm just tired of everything

14 03 2020 15:47

Me

Can I have a cigarette?

14 03 2020 15:59

Me

Got'em. Thank you

14 03 2020 22:57

Me

Smoking one now. Listening to music for the first time in a long time

14 03 2020 22:58

Me

First time I've been awake for more than an hour since Thursday.

14 03 2020 22:59

Pam

Oh thank God I have no idea who that person is and you know Wesley so sweet he just trusted him to give them to you and I was just worried so I'm glad you got them switch sweetie trusted him to give them to you and I was just worried so I'm glad you got them

14 03 2020 23:01

Pam

Get your butt up and get moving you got to get you a job I send your name out to that guy if you want me too but you didn't respond just let me know honey take a deep breath

14 03 2020 23:01

Me

I've never felt like this before. An incapacitating, overwhelming shutdown of my entire body. I don't know what to do. I feel exhausted all the time. Impossible to stay awake. Thank you for being there. I'm not sure how I'm going to get through this. I know what I have to do. I just-cant. This is scary.

14 03 2020 23:05

Pam

Sweetheart is just depression I slept for like 3 days and I had Elizabeth it was horrifying :-(but you'll get through this

15 03 2020 00:26

Me

A long, long, time ago inna galaxy far, far away someone brought me a window a/c, knowing that I would either resurrect it and use or sell it, or it would be disassembled and a few, maybe even ten dollars would be made recycling it. It sat underneath my kitchen sink for half a year at least while so many other events demanded my attention. For once, after nearly a week of slumber, I couldn't sleep anymore. I got up. Did things. For the first time inna month I listened to music. My equipment has been erected, back online. I have a lot of programs to install, a few bugs to work out, but I am able to continue working towards my home-based business, and reunification with my daughter. I have cleared away the mounting pile of carelessly thrown building materials and other useful pieces that together had become a hindrance b/c of my lack of enthusiasm. The industrial sewing machine that is worth $500-$1000 after I disassemble, lubricate, and clean it is ready for such a task onna clean workspace. I have downloaded a 45 page manual forrit. Its in German, and looks as exciting as a German industrial sewing machine manual should. And. In order to combat the hiss and noise coming out of my speakers I spent many hours cutting extra thick barbecue tinfoil (NASA approved, audiophile quality) in two inch or so strips, then meticulously, patiently wrapping them around each and every cable involved in my setup. Every power cable. Every speaker wire. Every data cable. I am not exaggerating when I estimate the combined length to be maybe a quarter of a mile long. In order to keep the foil sheilding attached to the target tape, and when I ran out of tape, string was also wound around as well. This took days. Maybe a week or so combined. And for my efforts, I now have a dramatically quieter working environment. Not dead silent, but considering the measured amount of electromagnetic interference present, amazingly effective. Taking a break from what had caused my hands to cramp, I went back to other items on the Big Boy work list. Including the long forgotten window a/c underneath my kitchen sink. It is an LG, by far the highest quality window a/c units I've ever seen, and I've personally inspected about three dozen in the past few years. It was made to last a lifetime, no joke. And b/c someone had attempted to defeat the ground, the third prong on the bottom of the plug, presumably rendered destroyed. I say presumably b/c I haven't opened it up yet. I've been staring at the power cord with my stomach grating from the coffee I've been drinking and laughing. Together the LG company and the terrible appliance owner have taught me exactly what I needed to know to achieve the final amount of silence I have been clawing after for years now. Indeed, truly the secret for making anything with electricity running through it (count them around you, just the ones you can see from where you're sitting) run more efficiently, quietly, and last longer. I had been advised by some ultranerds from an electrical engineering site as to the what but not exactly the how. The reason the a/c would up here was b/c the power cable was not just three wires, one of which the homeowner had attempted to disconnect. Technically that would have worked in most instances, though not the safest of practices. (

PAM, SERIOUSLY, IF YOU GET NOTHING ELSE OUT OF THESE FOUR THOUSAND WORDS, DO NOT USE AN ADAPTER TO CONVERT A THREE PRONG PLUG INTO A TWO PRONG PLUG. THAT'S NOT EXACTLY WHAT THOSE ARE SOLD FOR. ITS DANGEROUS. I AM NOT KIDDING.) Yes, I'm almost done. So. On my couch next to me is a consumer-massacred power cord, minus the original outlet plug. It consists of three wires. Positive, Neutral, and Ground. The + and - are both wrapped in aluminum foil, in exactly the same manner I have been getting sneers for doing to all of my cables. (Do you line you hat with that as well?) However, wrapped up with the foiled wires are a few strands of aluminum bare wire also. Not a braided, complicated looking outer shield like what you see if you cut an RCA cable. Just a few miserable scraggly dull gray strands. Just so I can make this message even longer I will mention that all three of these shielded, jacketed wires are twisted around each other underneath the PVC outer wrap. That's important too. But when our unhandy now-sweating improvisor learned (or should have) as well is that the original plug wasn't just some copper prongs sticking out at right angles. As opposed to wrong angles. That's a joke, Pam. See? I'm funny. The few measly bare shitty wires wrapped up the foiled ones were grounded separately on both ends of the cable, each. And on one, maybe both (haven't gotten that far, still staring atta dead power cord, and texting you) ends attached to a power filter, smoothing out the peaks and the dips in the power coming from our wall sockets, and ultimately GVEC, who we will refer to heretofore as The Ruiner Of All Things Good. What is power filter? No more than a dollar or two in the exact same components on every circuit board made since before we were born. Maybe three or four, if you're not ordering them by the shipping container. That's it. The difference between a product that barely functions and dies a week after the warranty expires and one that costs ten times as much and lasts forty years, until one spills a beer onnit while its on. I'll pause and let that sink in for a moment. Yes. The longest message you've ever received or ever will receive started off positive and full of refreshing hope. Only to end with the fact that I fucking hate people. I am deliberately not tapping that out in all caps b/c I don't want you to cheat and skip to the end. That would be too obvious. The chemicals I formerly referred to as love I dedicate to you this lovely (fucking one hundred percent humidity) Monday (fucking Monday) morning. If this doesn't make you feel special, try alcohol. I've been told that works. (Happy face, wearing an aluminum foil hat) [Post Script: do you know anyone who enjoys learning, humor, and still has a flip phone? If so, send me their number...]

16 03 2020 07:33

Me

Installed an Android emulator on the computron. Effectively turned it into a Samsung S9+. I guess I'll be adding phones and tablets to my home income. Talking to my walls and having my speakers answer me. Maybe even in someone else's voice. Should be easy to figure out the Linux-based Android system with this. I don't know why I'm finding this so fucking hilarious. Imagine if your phone was way too big to fit in your pocket. And had eight separate speakers and a 15" subwoofer attached to it. Six times the RAM. But atta faster speed. Unlimited storage space. Oh. And the processor was, in my case, at least three times as fast. You know, like a real computer. But for some stupid reason was running apps from the Google Play Store instead of real programs like grownups use.

16 03 2020 20:38

Pam

Hey that's pretty cool :-)

17 03 2020 08:41

Pam

Hey sweetheart how are you doing

22 03 2020 14:19

Pam

hey Michael are you there? are you doing okay

23 03 2020 13:02

Me

Just woke up. My formerly scheduled visitation with Kallisti was for 4. They have used the virus as an excuse to keep us apart, being the classy organization of people that they are. When I awoke I realized that I had slept for the standard human sleep cycle, not the extended one of a depressed person. They have completely failed. When I walk in front offa jury it will be in complete control of my emotions. I will tell my story level-headed and unaffected by anything they try to throw at me. My words are the last things a jury will hear, unchallened. Any and every argument they try I have an immediate and rational rebuttal for. They can lie to their black hole hearts content, it will do no good. I am creating music now, inspired. This is what needs to happen in order for my business, home-based, to begin officially and thrive. I am still exhausted from all the unecessary stressors, but that is life. I still need to recover my leatherman tool and utility knife from you. I left them on your living room table last time I was there. My shoulders are tense. I'm going to take a very long hot shower cry. Cry for all the people who choose to live off of the suffering of others. They have given up barking orders now. The CPS agent has avoided being in the same room with me, making excuses for her absence. They are now begging me to start " services". I have never been offered " services". I have had it demanded that I give other people portions of my excrement and that I talk with a psychologist on their very busy payroll. What great services. Um. It strikes me that I did not answer your initial question fully. I am alive, and angry. If anyone is alive such a condition issa prerequisite

23 03 2020 18:03

Pam

Well you know they're all jerks faces I would fight as hard as you can I hope your aunt got you a decent an attorney. Just FYI I was wondering if that guy was still going to buy this RV if not he's got my RV book Ruben gave him it would be nice if I got it back for the people who are going to buy it if I ever sell the damn thing LOL I keep saying I want to put it up for sale and I keep forgetting

23 03 2020 18:35

Pam

And also by the way I think tonight is stay in your house rule unless you're going for groceries or gas or a doctor's appointment other than that don't give you a ticket or they can give you jail time so they're mandatory making us all stay at home if we are out we have to stay six feet away from someone oh my God how are they going to really control this this is totally getting out of hand I could spit fire

23 03 2020 18:36

Pam

*I was going to pay you to come help me figure out this electricity bulshit in the kitchen cuz I can't get any of it turned on when I get paid tomorrow but now I'm scared if I'm even going to get it a rent check anymore everybody is losing their jobs! what you're doing is a great thing it will keep you alive through all this b******* good as much business as you can that'll be your only source of income:-(*

23 03 2020 18:37

Me

I will inquire as to the status of his fundage for the RV. If not, the book will be returned. My aunt is no longer helping me out with funds or paying my bills. I have no attorney, having fired the court appointed one. I was not aware of a state-sponsored curfew. I will make it a point to take an early morning constitutional now. I do not like being told what to do. If you like I will come over tomorrow and take care of the electric problem. Give me a time and I'll be there.

23 03 2020 18:42

Me

Okay. Robert says he will have the fundage or at least the information as to when/if it will arrive tomorrow. If not, the RV manual will be returned. You do not have to pay me until you can, and only if I can fix the problem. I will be able to fix the problem. Unless there is some exotic part that is needed. I have all the standard ones.

23 03 2020 18:50

Pam

yes I don't like being told what to do either this is all their plan Michael I just won't go into it right now cuz I'll get angry. Yes if this guy wants this RV tell him to let me know ASAP. Yes you're only allowed to go out for criterias like a doctor's office a grocery store gas stuff like that

23 03 2020 18:50

Pam

Yes I know but I don't know if I'm going to get a rent check now so many people have to go to unemployment that's why I'm telling you keep your business flowing so you make some money some people are being laid off :-(I mean I can do some trading I do have some food. Or I can do a trade for some cigarettes Percy gave me some the other day so I was hanging on to him in case I needed one but they're still sitting here but I don't know if that's worth it to you

23 03 2020 18:52

Pam

Oh that's perfect if you want money you know I will always pay you I just don't have it now so if that's what you want perfect if not like I said I have four packs of cigarettes that prissy left here she's supposed to come over tomorrow so I don't know if she'll ask for them but I'll work that out with her if this is something you want

23 03 2020 18:59

Pam

I definitely have a utility knife I think it's black correct? The other thing is? Give me a little detail I'll look for it I'm sure it's here of course

23 03 2020 19:00

Me

Most gnarly. The leatherman tool issa folding pair of pliers, with several other tools like screwdrivers that also fold out of it. I usually keep it on me if I'm wearing Big Boy shorts. Can I get one of those packs of cigarettes? And. Give me a time to be there tomorrow, and I will do so.

23 03 2020 19:06

Pam

oh my gosh are they red I'm opening every drawer

23 03 2020 19:14

Pam

You're talking about like a utility knife

23 03 2020 19:14

Me

The utility knife is the red one you gave me. The other thing is black snd chrome/metal

23 03 2020 19:15

Pam

Yes just give me a few minutes I'm on the phone trying to answer everybody about flipping duck eggs and what are we going to do tomorrow as a team effort I know I have to cancel my doctor's appointment not good to spend money unless I'm dying right now LOL

23 03 2020 19:15

Me

It should have been next to the knife

23 03 2020 19:15

Me

Okay

23 03 2020 19:15

Me

Is flipping duck eggs a new sport? Like frisbee golfing? Or issit refurbishing duck eggs to appear more beige and thus be more attractive to people who purchase beige things with long term bank loans?

23 03 2020 19:17

Pam

No actually it was just for a pet at first and then I realized I wasn't going to be able to work after dad died so it's a nice little income for me except the dogs went and murdered all of them while they were laying eggs so now I'm starting over :-) it'll probably be my only means of money in the future

23 03 2020 19:24

Pam

Okay I can't find the red thing but I found a black utility knife I think that's what you call it and I'll give you for the cigarettes because Percy supposed to come over tomorrow and I'll just tell her I smoke them if she doesn't want them then you can have them but I have one of those knives with the pliers I just have to find it you know if you leave anything inside Elizabeth gets it so I'm sure she has it kidnapped somewhere but I promise you I will find

23 03 2020 19:50

Pam

And I usually get up between 10 and noon depending on how late Elizabeth keeps me up but I'll call you when I wake up or text you and you can come over then it'll probably be between 10 and noon :-) if that's okay

23 03 2020 19:50

Me

Be right there

23 03 2020 19:51

Me

I'm at the front door

23 03 2020 19:53

Me

I'll present you with one baby shoe

23 03 2020 19:54

Me

https://sweatco.in/sms/michael904554

09 04 2020 23:41

Pam

Hey sweetheart I found your knife and utility thing it's on the porch on top on the handles if you want to come and get it I wasn't sure y'all kind of Stay Up Late so I left it out for you if you want to come get it :-)

10 04 2020 00:10

Me

Cool. Thank you

10 04 2020 01:08

Pam

You awake

13 04 2020 07:48

Pam

I have beer..teehee

13 04 2020 07:48

Pam

Also want some other if you can...if not..i have beer

13 04 2020 07:50

Me

Sounds tempting. Unfortunately, I have an argument to finish. And some Big Boy Stuff like applications to fill out. If you're looking for something...other I can ask around right quick.

13 04 2020 07:53

Pam

Yes it would be lovely if you ask around :-) well if you need help with your big boy stuff I've got some hundred proof that might get it going in the right direction LOL

13 04 2020 07:55

Pam

Don't get into an argument come over here and have a drink instead :-) ask around for the other and I shall share:-)

13 04 2020 07:55

Me

Again, temping. Tractors run on alcohol, why shouldn't people

13 04 2020 07:57

Pam

*That'd be really cool if we did I'm telling you it works for me LOL but I usually have a little more of the other they helps me get things kicking in gear so I can you get all this s*** done over here that I need to get done otherwise I'll just sleep all damn day LOL*

13 04 2020 07:58

Pam

The offer still stands if you like

13 04 2020 07:58

Pam

Just to let you know my daughter is pregnant again I'm going to come home with another baby I already can hear you cursing from over here LOL so I need to stay awake your friends can help me and get drunk at the same time just so I can stay numb

13 04 2020 08:00

Me

Shitgoddamnmotherbitch. I will spare you the commentary.

13 04 2020 08:02

Me

How much are you looking for?

13 04 2020 08:02

Pam

*I know exactly what you're saying over there right now LOL I want a Spitfire and go hide in a f****** hole*

13 04 2020 08:03

Pam

I don't think I can take any more drama Michael I just rather stay flipping numb so I don't have to deal with it right now

13 04 2020 08:03

Me

Understood.

13 04 2020 08:03

Pam

I don't even know what it cost anymore I guess 50

13 04 2020 08:03

Me

I'll see what I can do

13 04 2020 08:03

Pam

*And then she's talking about coming home I swear I'm going to vomit I don't know why my daughter is so f****** stupid of course it's with the psycho she is with and move to Missouri with you know the guy that killed all her animals in a drunken rage yeah absolutely the person I want to father my grandchildren*

13 04 2020 08:05

Pam

Kill me now! Finish your argument come over and have a couple shots with me it'll make you feel better

13 04 2020 08:05

Pam

Is your argument over silly? Come and drink with me!

13 04 2020 09:16

Me

I think I have your stuff on the way. Are you still concious?

13 04 2020 09:24

Pam

Yes I just have to take my daddy's truck up the street to get money my car stopped up and at the shop I won't get it back till probably Wednesday but if I know it's coming I'll run up the street while Elizabeth is sleeping

13 04 2020 09:26

Pam

I'm leaving now do you need anything at the convenience store

13 04 2020 09:33

Me

Um. Something sugary?

13 04 2020 09:34

Me

Thank you. I'll see where its at yo

13 04 2020 09:34

Pam

Such as

13 04 2020 09:34

Me

Um. Chocolate

13 04 2020 09:35

Me

Or whatever's old by the register

13 04 2020 09:35

Pam

Something plain? Nuts? With peanut butter? There's all kinds of chocolate name your demon

13 04 2020 09:36

Me

Wow. Gaool. Or. Reese's

13 04 2020 09:37

Me

Thank you

13 04 2020 09:37

Pam

What's Gaool?

13 04 2020 09:38

Me

The demon's name

13 04 2020 09:38

Pam

I don't know that demon LOL

13 04 2020 09:40

Pam

Can you please come over my monkey woke up I can't leave her with no one here please :-)

13 04 2020 09:57

Me

Be right there

13 04 2020 09:58

Pam

Was that them?

13 04 2020 11:33

Me

Alas, no. On the way. About to finish the yard. I'll spot them

13 04 2020 11:34

Pam

ok

13 04 2020 11:52

Pam

Are they there yet baby

13 04 2020 13:12

Me

Alas, no. The curse of the virus. Everybody wants a goddamn delivery now. What ever happened to waiting at Walmart? We are chipping in as well. Next time I'll just use Amazon like everybody else

13 04 2020 13:15

Pam

Damn where do they live LOL that was like 2 hours ago hahaha let me know sweetheart I'm not by my phone all the time get them playing with Lizzie Bell Wesley's fixing to wake up so I was trying to not make it obvious around him

13 04 2020 13:15

Pam

I'm with you 100% I've been using Amazon more and more lately just for that reason hahaha

13 04 2020 13:16

Me

Yar. Seriously, Amazon would handle their shit better. That's why in the great War of the Corporations coming I have enlisted on their side. Fuck Google.

13 04 2020 13:16

Pam

*I could have said it better myself LOL even in this crisis I'm telling you Amazon has held up pretty damn well I don't hear any of them getting f****** sick you know this is a big fat scam right? Anyway I won't go there it'll just piss me off tell them to hurry up I'm starving :-)*

13 04 2020 13:18

Me

Samsung will claim central Asia. Microsoft already has all the ATMs, which will become animate weapons. They also have the satellites. All of them.

13 04 2020 13:18

Pam

And I have friends coming over at 4 for food LOL

13 04 2020 13:18

Me

The Underground Resistance Movement use Linux. Poorly. Disorganization eventually leads to their downfall.

13 04 2020 13:19

Pam

And don't forget that we've all become robots for the government they love making sure that we are submitting to them and canceling out all our constitutional rights they just do it kind of sneaky and stupid people go okay yeah let's do whatever you said LOL

13 04 2020 13:19

Pam

Just like we're doing right now we're all home with our fingers up her ass just because they said so

13 04 2020 13:19

Pam

Well that needs to happen to :-)
13 04 2020 13:20

Me

You're a government robot. Its not your fault, you were made that way. We're an autonomous collective of neer do wells and misanthropic miscreants who rely on organic biotech, not to be confused w/non-GMO, and harness the energy created by fucking madly, deeply, rampantly, and without regard to safety. Hail Amazonia! All Hail Eris!
13 04 2020 13:22

Pam

Hshahagsgs
13 04 2020 13:29

Pam

Okay baby I hope they are here before 4 if not I'll just have to abort the beautiful delivery LOL
13 04 2020 14:22

Pam

I'm sorry sweetheart I didn't know it would take this long
13 04 2020 14:23

Me

Indeed. I am no longer in habit of purchasing fun things. When I have extra monies I buy programs that make horrible sounds. Very in depth programs that require many years of retreat upon a mountain to use, if one's inner pieces make a prime number, or Amazon delivery.
13 04 2020 14:26

Me

I have dispatched a mechanical homing pigeon bearing semaphore flags towards the marketers of things passed in hands to pockets. I have a feeling emojis will be the reply. Fucking Coronavirus.
13 04 2020 14:29

Pam

You have such a creative mind:-) that's okay I have someone else that will come but I already offered it to you and usually there's extra goodies LOL so it fits not by 4 just swing by or I can run by there whatever is more convenient for you dear now I feel really bad for you I'll be fine but I thought that was one of your joys in life. Especially having to put up with the campers you think that you owe them everything for free
13 04 2020 14:34

Pam

Well at least you got cigarettes and beer LOL I really hate people like your friends that are buying everybody's groceries for them and just forget or don't care to deliver. And this virus has absolutely nothing to do with it I could drive down to Taco Bell and get food. :-(
13 04 2020 14:36

Pam

I'm so sorry I didn't know that you tried it a different type of coffee now I feel bad.

13 04 2020 14:48

Me

The campers are getting kicked out and kicked in the shins as we type. I woke up this morning at 7:30 and started grabbing belongings and tossing them outside. There has been screaming and name-calling, there will be theft and property damage as usual, I assume. This is what always takes place. I am accustomed to this. What I am not accustomed to is the support of an absolutely astounding goddess, a decade my junior in age, whom I have the privilege of currently sharing my time , ideas, life with. She issa dream from a time when my heart was open and my eyes saw other things than hatred and sadness. Without her I would still be locked in my room, in the silent dark, plotting revenge on those who have stolen my child.

13 04 2020 14:49

Pam

I would sure like to meet this gal she sounds wonderful

13 04 2020 15:17

Me

Okay. I'll be over inna min

13 04 2020 16:22

Pam

Ok

13 04 2020 16:28

Pam

Elizabeth is still asleep in the living room here with me so just walk on in I'm going to lay my head down on the sofa for a minute cuz I'm so tired that's why I really need that if I'm asleep you could just stick it in my back pocket or shaking me and wake me up LOL

13 04 2020 16:33

Me

There issa canine trying desperately to escape your yard by digging under the fence

14 04 2020 08:43

Me

Hey, can I steal sommore of that stuff from you? I just woke up. And I'm not motivated

14 04 2020 08:47

Pam

Hi...sorry...think I slept for 16 hours! Ugh!

15 04 2020 15:11

Me

Yes. That happens. Especially when everything is shitty. There's allot of shit in the world. Sometimes it calls you on the phone and talks shit. That's shitty. Good morning.

15 04 2020 15:13

Pam

Yes good morning dear I'm sorry :-(when do you get to see kalistie again

15 04 2020 15:42

Me

I had a videochat with her last week. I had one with CPS yesterday. And a hilarious text conversation with them again today. I have two more videochats w/Kallisti this month. They had to add one after I complained I did not get two last month

15 04 2020 15:45

Pam

Damn I can't believe you have to complain about that! How are the video chats? I know it's not the same as talking to her but is she engaged when you're on video

15 04 2020 15:54

Me

Been busy outside and in. Allot of things piled up while I was busy dying alone inna dark room. The cunts that have Kallisti, her teachers, turned off the video feed on their end, so Kallisti could only hear me. I am going to destroy these fucking people. One way or another. One way and another, actually. The CPS agent fucked up this morning and sent me someone else's notification forra meeting. This inspired a long, long, back and forth with me getting the last word in before she gave up, defeated and humiliated. I'll forward it to you if you wanta good laugh.

15 04 2020 19:07

Pam

*Ball Michael I hope you write all of this s*** down so that when you get to defend yourself in court there's no question they're trying to f*** you over you'll definitely get that baby back*

15 04 2020 20:46

Pam

Hey you didn't get that Brown bag out of my green mail box by the front door

15 04 2020 22:09

Pam

It has your request in there

15 04 2020 22:09

Me

Do you have a cigarette?

05 05 2020 22:05

Pam

I'm sorry baby my phone was in here charging we just finished a movie and came and laid down and no I don't have a cigarette sweetheart I used to have some but I think they're all gone. I know Lauren has a vapor somewhere but I don't know if that interest you

06 05 2020 00:59

Pam

Hey sweetheart I'm going to go through some food the next couple days do you need any? Also the next couple weeks when I get paid I was going to try to get a truckload of sand is spread out in the yard I was going to go downtown and get some guys or ask my neighbor across the street but if you want I can pay you or buy you a carton cigarettes or something only if you want let me know. I hope you're doing well

08 05 2020 16:36

Me

Yes. I do need the food. I am not doing well. I keep my phone off most of the time now. My love has left. I am utterly alone. And I feel like dying. I don't care about anything anymore.

08 05 2020 16:39

Pam

Oh my gosh what happened? Why would she leave? :-(

08 05 2020 16:49

Me

I don't know.

08 05 2020 16:49

Pam

I'll try to get it together asap. Also did you want to make any money or no if you feel that bad probably not right it was just offering

08 05 2020 16:49

Me

Yeah. It'll give me something to do. You might have to knock on the wall undernneath the AC to get my attention

08 05 2020 16:50

Me

Thank you

08 05 2020 16:52

Pam

Okay sweetheart I'm so so sorry you're going through this :-(

08 05 2020 18:35

Me

We are complicated people. We have designed and participated inna game that shakes the world. And there is still, and always be, hope. And a wish

08 05 2020 18:37

Pam

I don't think everybody's complicated I just quit caring that much so I don't think I'm complicated at all LOL I'm like whatever goes good with me hahaha love my friends love my family love my love but I don't have to have any of them in my life to be happy you should not either you are worthy and the right guy will come along at the right time

08 05 2020 20:53

Me

I'm not looking for the right guy.

08 05 2020 20:54

Pam

Girl you know what I meant hahaha

08 05 2020 20:57

Pam

Oh my gosh what the hell happened over there :-(you're scaring me are you okay?

09 05 2020 16:05

Me

Hey you. I'm awake. Just found out through a mutual friend that Amber has Bell's Palsy. Like that makes her any less beautiful.

25 05 2020 16:19

Pam

AWWWW I'm so sorry

25 05 2020 16:27

Me

Hey, do you have a new number for Prissy?

25 05 2020 17:00

Pam

She has a new number?

25 05 2020 17:09

Me

926-4550 is the one I have

25 05 2020 17:11

Pam

Me too

25 05 2020 17:11

Me

Okay, thank you

25 05 2020 17:12

Me

You got anymore of that wine?

27 05 2020 03:55

Me

You got anymore of that wine?

27 05 2020 06:58

Me

I need help

27 05 2020 10:09

Me

I am waiting on my front porch steps. I think my aunt is on her way to buy me a new Toyota

27 05 2020 13:31

Me

I sent her nothing but Tool lyrics

27 05 2020 13:31

Me

I have cigarette s

27 05 2020 13:31

Me

I could sure use sommore red wine

27 05 2020 13:32

Me

Ironically the singer from Tool owns his own award winning vinyard

27 05 2020 13:32

Me

Please wake up. I need a friend right now

27 05 2020 13:33

Me

My love has finally blocked me on Facebook

27 05 2020 13:33

Me

You must give up on love to fully accept it

27 05 2020 13:34

Me

I need a friend right now

27 05 2020 13:34

Pam

Oh gosh I'm sorry I just got up Michael oh no I hope you're okay :-(that's really cool about your aunt buying you a car! That rocks

27 05 2020 16:05

Me

I haven't heard from her again. No idea. I got Amber to block me on Facebook. You have to love something to let it go. I win. I'm so hungry

27 05 2020 16:07

Me

And exhausted

27 05 2020 16:07

Me

I mowed a friend's dad's lawn down the street. He's in jail. And his dad had a heart operation

27 05 2020 16:08

Me

Dehydrated and exhausted

27 05 2020 16:08

Me

Maybe sunburnt

27 05 2020 16:09

Me

Haha. I win. Its her turn to ask me to marry her

27 05 2020 16:09

Pam

Who Amber? I thought you said she blocks you on Facebook or am I confused about her or was it someone else? Be careful getting burned out there that sun is horrid

27 05 2020 16:11

Me

She did.

27 05 2020 16:11

Me

Sorry Pam. You're the dumbest Roberts sister. Its official. Do you have anything to eat?

27 05 2020 16:12

Me

Seriously? The silent treatment?

27 05 2020 16:16

Me

Told you

27 05 2020 16:17

Me

Goddamn it. Who do I have fuck around here to get fucking cheeseburger?

27 05 2020 16:18

Pam

No Michael I thought you broke up with the person before and was currently in love with Amber so I was thinking there were two girls sorry I got confused

27 05 2020 16:19

Pam

All I have is that coleslaw I need to go to the store later I sent you a bunch of groceries I hope they didn't eat all your food :-(

27 05 2020 16:19

Me

Who? Hope who didn't?

27 05 2020 16:19

Me

You're weird man

27 05 2020 16:20

Me

For the record, Patty is the smartest one. Even though conspiracies don't exist. She knows that.

27 05 2020 16:21

Pam

Ooookkkkkaaaayyy!

27 05 2020 16:36

Me

I can't stop laughing.

27 05 2020 16:36

Pam

Hi I hope you got your car and you're feeling better :-) don't know if you're up or not but I'm trying to wake up if you know what I mean. I have a full carton of Pall Mall Blues for trade or I can get some cash. :-)

05 06 2020 03:55

Pam

Also I have a little bit more food like some oatmeal and stuff if you'd like
05 06 2020 03:55

Me

Hey, just woke up. Do you still want anything?
05 06 2020 10:51

Pam

It's ok...yes I do. Will they trade for a carton of smokes...or do they want $50
05 06 2020 12:43

Pam

I'm gathering food for you too if you want it
05 06 2020 12:44

Me

The cash. I'll send a text or five out and see what happens. Thank you for the food. Since you're up I'll be by inna few mins
05 06 2020 12:44

Pam

I'm not up yet...lol...stayed up late cooking...let me know and I'll get up then...lol
05 06 2020 12:46

Me

Okay. Keep your phone next to you in case I getta callback
05 06 2020 12:47

Pam

Ok
05 06 2020 12:48

Me

Hey you up?
05 06 2020 17:45

Pam

Hi...did he come by?
05 06 2020 21:38

Pam

If so will you just call me when you put it in the green bin by the front door :-) I'll make sure I put some aside for you when Ruben goes to bed or in the morning
05 06 2020 21:39

Me

No problem. When I last called him he said he was tightening up a hose clamp on his truck. I'll let you know for sure when it all goes down. You sure you can't hear anything over there? I'm being especially loud right now
05 06 2020 21:41

Pam

I'm sorry I was cleaning up some and I absolutely can't hear a damn thing and I've been all over this house LOL you've really sealed your house good :-)
05 06 2020 23:40

Me

Cool. My guy isn't hitting me back at the moment. I have a headache from finishing the red wine. I'm gonna lay down and rest. And hopefully be inspired and awakened soon. Your brush has been burned, as well. Ow. I should get in the shower first...

05 06 2020 23:42

Pam

*Well I can fix that later, the tiredness anyway :-) anyway I hope he does me right like you did last time . Thank you thank you thank you for burning my brush that's very sweet and doing my lawn I really appreciate that you didn't have to do that. Yes I would definitely get in the shower you'll sleep better :-). We are up pretty late here because I can't hang with the heat so I'm becoming more and more of a night person especially now with this Coronavirus b******* and nowhere to go I can choose my own hours and I choose to be up at night when it's cool.*

05 06 2020 23:51

Pam

Hi...has your friend called you?

06 06 2020 08:38

Me

No, not yet. I'm on my way to the food bank now, then I've got a paying gig loading a truck forra trip to the dump

06 06 2020 10:32

Pam

Damn should I just forget it then. I can go to prissy's house....this guy takes to long!

06 06 2020 10:35

Me

If you do I'll throw it in with you. Just don't tell her some offits for me!

06 06 2020 10:36

Pam

Okay the guy was doing his car and supposed to come over and it's already afternoon the next day I guess he doesn't care for the money! He sucks! Dann! Ok...can you put my cash in that green box outside. I'll see if I can go see her...wont tell

06 06 2020 10:39

Me

I'll drop it off when I get home. Also, I have wood and more on the way if you need beams in your roof fixed

06 06 2020 10:48

Pam

Cool

06 06 2020 10:49

Me

Alright. I am home. I am sweaty. I have an additional twenty dollars to throw down as well. Shit. I'll go with you. I could use a good lay...

06 06 2020 14:32

Pam

Prissy said she was coming by here...i called jim. Just put Money in the Box cross your fingers she shows up

06 06 2020 14:47

Me

Alright. Tell her to come nextdoor to have make-up sex if she shows up

06 06 2020 14:51

Me

Money in box in 30 seconds

06 06 2020 14:51

Pam

HAHAHA...ok

06 06 2020 14:52

Me

Seventy dollars delivered

06 06 2020 14:54

Pam

Ok

06 06 2020 15:01

Me

Haven't heard any telltale bass rattles yet. Fine. I'm going back to sleep. If she ever shows tell her to wake me up

06 06 2020 16:56

Me

Please

06 06 2020 16:56

Pam

Thank God I don't want any Rattlers either LOL I'll definitely have her wake you up if she shows

06 06 2020 17:18

Me

Hey, guy just hit me back. Says he'll be out this way, er something. If you're up and Prissy isn't around do you still want something?

06 06 2020 21:44

Pam

Yes I still haven't heard from her :-(I usually expect this but she's been really talking about it so I thought you might show. I'm totally up for it give me a minute I'll put money in box

06 06 2020 22:53

Me

Okay. I'll be right over. May I point out that this is fucking ridiculous. We're goddamn adults. How come it was so much easier to find drugs when I was eighteen?

06 06 2020 22:54

Pam

Exactly

06 06 2020 22:55

Pam

Just put mine in green box...ruben and Liz are awake

06 06 2020 22:56

Me

Okay. I'm here

06 06 2020 22:57

Pam

Yes this sucks...wow!!! But now is better than never...just let me know when its in there

06 06 2020 22:57

Pam

Its in box...

06 06 2020 22:57

Me

Got it. Well, not yet. But, you know. Damn. I was looking forward to that Old Reliable...

06 06 2020 22:58

Pam

She's never been that reliable to me LOL it's hit or miss with her but as long as I don't put all my faith in it it's not a big deal I just wish she would do what she says she's going to do

06 06 2020 22:59

Me

That was the foundation of our lasting ten year relationship. Sex and drugs will take you a long way man. Three arguments in ten years, all over how much time we were spending looking for heroin.

06 06 2020 23:02

Pam

I know I'm surprised you lasted that long but I'm sure the sex kept you in there longer than normal LOL yeah I'm sure she's still all about her heroin that's absolutely for sure it's her number one everything else is number 2

06 06 2020 23:04

Me

Enriching conversation? Emotional fulfillment? No. Fucking? Every day

06 06 2020 23:04

Pam

LOL. Sad

06 06 2020 23:05

Me

No. Not sad. I can have long, ardent conversations with strangers via email

06 06 2020 23:06

Me

But inconvenient, yes

06 06 2020 23:06

Me

That shit should be in house, not outsourced

06 06 2020 23:07

Pam

I don't know why she's that way most of it is pure selfishness

06 06 2020 23:15

Pam

I just hope that guy doesn't take forever I won't be a happy camper and for the wait it better be good too! Right? LOL I wish I could count on her it seems like these days she's getting worse and worse. He has packages of mail sent here and I've had them for several months now it's weird. I offered to take it to her and she declined for some reason and now I don't have her number

06 06 2020 23:17

Me

Yeah, her old phone digits are no longer in service. I'm going back to bed. Guy'll wake me up when he gets here, or not. I actually got her a Xmas present last year and she never came by forrit either. As much as it technically isn't my problem anymore, that is still the mother of my child and the woman I refer to as my ex-wife. Oh. And cunt. As in: that cunt, that rancid cunt, that rancid cuntwad...

06 06 2020 23:25

Pam

I don't blame you for feeling that way at all!

06 06 2020 23:38

Pam

*I thought this f***** was on his way?*

06 06 2020 23:39

Pam

I really hope we're not waiting that long :-(I do have a friend but she's way out in Boerne I just don't want to wait another evening for no show is there any way you can get some kind of timeline from him?

06 06 2020 23:42

Me

Don't even have this guy's number. He showed up looking to sell some kind of pill. Not my style. So he said he was gonna go pick up something that was.

06 06 2020 23:46

Me

So. Whatever. If he doesn't show we'll still have the cash

06 06 2020 23:47

Pam

Wow he sounds undependable also! Waited all day yesterday for him.. waited all today for Priscilla now waiting on him again...UGH!!!

06 06 2020 23:50

Pam

*That kind of s*** makes me crazy*

06 06 2020 23:50

Me

Oh. This is a different guy. Named Mike. There's an army of us

07 06 2020 00:03

Me

Again, I haven't purchased drugs all year. Now if I have extra cash I buy programs that mangle audio

07 06 2020 00:04

Pam

Im sorry..dont want to be a bad influence...lol. just a hurt so bad lately I have to take muscle relaxers and they knocked me out and Havasu and a half year old and I just can't sleep for 15 hours so Pence here and there with a cup of coffee gets my blood flowing and I can get some stuff done. That's why it lasts so long for me! Damn it sucks getting old you lose your get-up-and-go hahaha

07 06 2020 00:06

Me

Alright. Had to take a slight road trip, but successful. In Schertz, be back, um, whenever my ride, um, rides me back.

07 06 2020 01:39

Pam

Lol...ok

07 06 2020 01:43

Pam

Ok lizzy is fussy...um going to lay with her to try and get her asleep. Just put mine in green box by door and texted me. I'll try and sneak up and not wake her....thank you!

07 06 2020 02:12

Pam

Okay I hold another evening just gone again I just want to get the 50 back I don't know who you're dealing with that I would never deal with them again this is the most insane thing I've ever had to endure in my entire life I'm getting Priscilla's things together today she said she wasn't feeling too good so I'm going to go out there so if you don't mind just giving me the 50 bucks I would really appreciate it. I hope you made it back safe from shirts

07 06 2020 08:42

Pam

I hope you get this before noon I would like to do my traveling before it gets too hot.

07 06 2020 08:43

Pam

Someone's up over there I hear fighting hopefully they woke you up and you got my message. Please Michael thank you

07 06 2020 10:09

Me

Oh shit. I've been busy working on my computer and room n shit. Many apologies.

07 06 2020 10:11

Me

I'll be right over. It's good. Very good

07 06 2020 10:12

Me

I've got part of your brushpile already. Do you need help with the mattresses?

07 06 2020 10:14

Me

Package delivered, by the way

07 06 2020 10:31

Pam

Oh okay baby thank you I was just going to go to prissy I have to go to her anyway and give her these packages. No Wesley and Ruben are throwing the mattresses out now do you need any big thing taken to the city they're doing the disposal today?

07 06 2020 10:43

Pam

I think we do have extra brush let me ask group in real quick but if you have anything big you want to throw in Dad's truck for disposal go throw it in there now

07 06 2020 10:45

Me

Excellent. Just a tv i think

07 06 2020 10:47

Pam

Okay we'll go throw it in there they're loading carpet and crap right now

07 06 2020 10:47

Pam

Also this is not very much my fault this is way too short for that kind of money :-(I know what they gave me last time and this is not even close

07 06 2020 10:50

Pam

3 days..not cool!!! He shorted me!

07 06 2020 10:50

Me

Its wet. Try it

07 06 2020 10:50

Pam

I know....but it's short...thats like half of what I got last time

07 06 2020 10:51

Pam

Good doesnt mean I get less...tell him thats not cool

07 06 2020 10:52

Pam

I was going to share some with you also but there's hardly any in there! I'm not going to touch it I'm going to let prissy look at it I'm telling you right now that's very very short

07 06 2020 10:54

Me

Goddamn its fucking hot outside. Okay, I loaded two tvs onto the truck and helped Rueben close it

07 06 2020 10:55

Pam

Yes it's HOT!

07 06 2020 10:57

Me

Yar. Indeed. If you want I'll pay you the cash back. Unfortunately, I don't have fifty dollars at the moment. I've been making cash nearly every day this past week, but don't know for sure. Best I can do is tomorrow or the next day.

07 06 2020 10:59

Me

Unless I get to a pawn shop....

07 06 2020 10:59

Pam

Actually yes I was just thinking I'd rather have my money back! You should never go to the gym again they're crooked! I'll go somewhere where they treat you right

07 06 2020 11:00

Me

Many sorries. I don't do this much anymore. I enjoy whatever my friends share and such

07 06 2020 11:00

Pam

Yeah I just put it in the bathroom I'm not touching it we can get 50 bucks let me know in the next couple days I'm just going to go get more money and get some from Priscilla. That's a shame because they won't be able to do that very long if they short people like that no one will buy from them again

07 06 2020 11:01

Me

Made thirty bucks n sundries yesterday loading up two truckloads for the same dump

07 06 2020 11:01

Pam

Yes I definitely wanted to share with you but my God in the corner a little smidgen the corner I swear that's not even $20 worth! If you get the 50 you can have that back and I'll get 50 and get it from Priscilla and share some of that with you I bet you it's a lot more than this

07 06 2020 11:01

Pam

Oh wow good job!

07 06 2020 11:01

Pam

And your aunt still buying you a car?

07 06 2020 11:01

Me

Alright. I'm onnit. I dunno. She informed me that she had 4 biopsies- skin cancer, again - and radiation is recommended

07 06 2020 11:02

Pam

Oh that's so sad I hope she gets through that's scary stuff

07 06 2020 11:03

Me

Haven't heard from her yet again. But it very much seemed implied that a trip to the Cibolo Toyota dealership was in order

07 06 2020 11:03

Pam

Awww well I hope she feels better can help you with a vehicle

07 06 2020 11:04

Me

In any case. I really don't miss having a car. Until I do.

07 06 2020 11:04

Pam

I'm not going to touch what you gave me so if you want to gather 50 bucks and have that bag you're more than welcome

07 06 2020 11:04

Pam

Wow I don't know what I would do without a car. But you're very self-sufficient :-)

07 06 2020 11:05

Me

Okay. I'll take you up on that as soon as possible. Have the extra storage space expansion almost finished for my living compartment. The bed will fit barely in and I'll line the walls with shelves. Etc. I know. Its exciting inna way for me

07 06 2020 11:06

Pam

Oh cool! I can't wait to see it when it is done

07 06 2020 11:08

Me

Well alright. I have torn away the old highly flammable fake wood grain paneling and replaced it with medium density fiberboard. Stuffed the exterior wall facing the street and the ceiling with Rockwool and various saved foams. Disassembled and cleaned and modified my computron and have readied Kallisti's belongings to be moved. Have cleared away much of my equipment in order to start at the ceiling and street-facing exterior wall of the room proper. Have decided to use my extra storage space as a combination traditional closet and recording booth. Will be laying a few layers of fresh 1/2inch underpadding and an area rug on the floor. Will actually go back to hanging my clothes after a few years protest from such.

07 06 2020 22:16

Me

If you have any extra clothes hangers they would be appreciated. I like the old wire ones best.

07 06 2020 22:17

Me

Am currently burning away the debris from today's interior work and your brushpile

07 06 2020 22:17

Me

Pretty colors. Blues and greens

07 06 2020 22:18

Pam

WOW!!! You did a lot of work! The only extra hangers I have are the plastic ones and I only have a few. I am going to clean out Dad's closet but those are also all plastic hangers.

07 06 2020 22:18

Me

Dangling my last cigarette on my dry lips. Will go to the pawn shop tomorrow and purchase back the little baggie. It will come in much handy, as I have much more work to go

07 06 2020 22:19

Me

Ah! I was just saying that because nobody seems to like those. I'll find some in the Goodwill dumpster er something

07 06 2020 22:20

Pam

Me and Lizzy are fixing to lay down I stayed up. And absolutely I didn't touch that bag at all you can buy that for sure. I'll keep an eye out for you I'll ask Ruben baby I'm self or daughter or whomever have once they want to get rid of and I'll get them for you

07 06 2020 22:21

Pam

Okay my stupid ass voice text doesn't work I'll ask Ruben and his daughter for hangers

07 06 2020 22:22

Me

Ha! Thank you. I'll ride my Mary Poppins Mobile to Schertz tomorrow and pawn a couple sets of speakers, mixer, etc. Would it be possible to bum a line/bowl til tomorrow? I would like to burn on into the night

07 06 2020 22:25

Me

Ah! That issa no. Onna slightly unrelated tangent, do you like Diet Pepsi? I got two cases offit from the food bank

07 06 2020 22:35

Me

Also a case of fuego Takis that I don't think will get eaten any time soon..

07 06 2020 22:39

Me

Hey, psst, you. Yeah, you. You awake?

08 06 2020 09:46

Pam

My aunt's coming I'll trade for peach Crown :-)

10 06 2020 04:44

Me

Um. What?

10 06 2020 04:45

Me

I don't have anything. Like, not even a beer

10 06 2020 04:45

Pam

O poo...call the guy

10 06 2020 04:49

Pam

Not this last one but the one from before

10 06 2020 04:49

Pam

I have money and a whole bottle of peach crown

10 06 2020 04:49

Me

Okay. How much cash?

10 06 2020 04:50

Pam

Priscilla's sex so I can't go to her and that's okay

10 06 2020 04:50

Pam

The same 50 silly but I want what they gave me the first time the second guy robbed me blind

10 06 2020 04:50

Me

I can use Priscilla's sex, its okay.

10 06 2020 04:51

Pam

Sick not sex LOL

10 06 2020 04:51

Pam

Hahaha

10 06 2020 04:51

Me

Alright. I'll see what I can do yo

10 06 2020 04:51

Pam

Call the guy you did the first time that gave me a really nice bag for 50 bucks that was cool and even I bought from Priscilla before that's what I got whoever you bought this last time you should never buy from them again

10 06 2020 04:52

Pam

Well I'm just telling you I'm going to lay down real quick but she's going to be here at freaking 10 a.m. :-(

10 06 2020 04:52

Me

Alright

10 06 2020 04:53

Me

If I get a yes how do I wake you up to get the cash?

10 06 2020 04:54

Pam

Bring him with you I want to see what he's got to sale... I'll give both of y'all couple big ass shots of Crown you can drink dinner take with you and fifty bucks

10 06 2020 04:56

Pam

Whoever you bought from the first time that gave me a really nice $50 is the guy I want to talk to :-)

10 06 2020 04:56

Pam

And I have a 190 proof Everclear

10 06 2020 04:57

Pam

I just want what I paid for a last time :-)

10 06 2020 04:57

Pam

I'll share with you

10 06 2020 05:05

Me

Pam. It is five in the morning onna Wednesday. I haven't purchased illicit substances, except for you by proxy, in over six months. You have given me five hours or less. The person you are requesting has a wife and a total of four children. He, understandably, has not answered. I'll see what I can do. How fucking sick is Prissy? I'll make her forget all about the Coronavirus

10 06 2020 05:10

Pam

Lol,..i understand. First time we got it within a few hours so I thought maybe it was the same guy this last time took like 3 days so maybe that's the guy you're talking about now I totally get it. I text her twice and she was supposed to come out and pick up some packages and excetera excetera but she said she was really sick all I know :-(I don't know if she's sick from the flu or she sick from not going to the clinic text message basically from Jim's phone

10 06 2020 05:43

Pam

I just thought you could get ahold of the guy we talked to you the first time I didn't know it was the same person. Totally get it and I'm totally cool

10 06 2020 05:43

Me

I've made the prerequisite calls and texts. Perhaps once the sun rises the sleepyheads will respond

10 06 2020 05:44

Pam

Lol..okthx

10 06 2020 05:45

Me

Alright. If you can provide me with the cash and your car I can go directly to Pay Booker Rd. And pick that up

10 06 2020 07:12

Pam

Ok

10 06 2020 08:07

Pam

My stupid ass phone does it make a sound when it rings someone to put it under my pillow so I can feel the vibration sorry about that

10 06 2020 08:37

Me

Hey wow. I just told somebody something they already knew

10 06 2020 09:34

Me

Alright. He's on his way. He, um, decided to mow his lawn first

10 06 2020 09:34

Pam

Ok...wow

10 06 2020 10:04

Pam

Another hour?

10 06 2020 10:54

Pam

Did he show up?

10 06 2020 11:01

Pam

Micheal??
10 06 2020 11:05

Pam
He was on his way at 9:30 its 11:30. Hello? Should I go over there?
10 06 2020 11:23

Me
He's in my driveway
10 06 2020 11:31

Pam
Cool...im here
10 06 2020 11:31

Pam
Should I go there? Wes is in the living room, so you can put it in my box or ill go there
10 06 2020 11:36

Me
I'll be right there. I'll put in the box
10 06 2020 11:42

Pam
Ok
10 06 2020 11:43

Me
Alright. There issa Rubbermaid container sticking out of your dropbox
10 06 2020 12:04

Pam
Cool! Thank YOU
10 06 2020 12:05

Pam
Hey there I'm going to bed but I worked on the pantry little bit more today and have some more food if you're interested
12 06 2020 00:10

Me
Thank you. I'll be by today. Let me know when you wake up
12 06 2020 08:23

Pam
I'm not quite done getting it all together my back's been telling me so it's a slow progress but I'll have Wesley run it over when I get a decent amount
12 06 2020 08:56

Pam
And you know there's a bunch of duffle bags and crap in your front yard at a puppy
12 06 2020 08:57

Pam
Oh and there's a tent in your backyard also
12 06 2020 08:57

Me

I have forcefully removed everyone from my home. Permanently. I have placed all of Amber's remaining possessions outside. With her puppies. Which no one has asked me to take care of.

12 06 2020 19:40

Me

She continues to lie to me. So. She has been ejected as well. I, unfortunately, cannot move past her. I don't have the strength. I went and tried to find solace in another's body. It only made me feel sorrow. I cried instead of having an orgasm.

12 06 2020 19:42

Me

My birthday is on the 15th. I did not engage CPS on the 10th, nor did I virtually attend court on 11th. I do bot know whether or not I still have virtual visitations with Kallisti. The trial is on August 20th. If I make it that far. Every single inch of my floorspace in my home is covered in piss, shit, trash, food. At least one computer has been stolen, probably more.

12 06 2020 19:45

Me

I would greatly appreciate any kind of fucking beer, cigarette, etc that you could throw my way

12 06 2020 19:46

Me

Thank you

12 06 2020 19:46

Pam

*Oh my God Michael I am so sorry! But don't let that b**** f****** your stuff with callista you got to keep your head in the game when it comes to your daughter no matter who tries to mess you up with that don't lose her! I will help you get a ride if I possibly can or if they're probably going to do virtual Court you need to attend! I'm so sorry that people are that way I actually saw a bunch of crap out front and some tent in the back of your house with those damn puppies! They look like they're starving*

12 06 2020 20:39

Pam

And I don't know how to help you get over her I really don't but if you ask me she's not worth losing kaliski over for sure! And you can find someone way better than that she's a user a liar and God knows what else! I think I have a little of something the only beer I have left with an open one from three days ago yuck I'll see what I can sum up I'll call you back

12 06 2020 20:40

Me

They are starving. I'm not feeding them. They aren't mine, and no one asked me to take care of them

12 06 2020 20:40

Me

Thank you.

12 06 2020 20:41

Me

I've already missed court

12 06 2020 20:41

Me

The trial is set for August 20th

12 06 2020 20:41

Pam

O no

12 06 2020 20:49

Pam

Okay I had a little of the Vodka left over from the limoncello I'm making. I put it in a sippy cup cuz I don't have any to-go cups that won't spell I have company so I went ahead and just left it on my front porch in a brown bag and a couple boxes of potatoes

12 06 2020 20:50

Pam

Well let's make sure you make it to court

12 06 2020 20:50

Pam

I'm sorry the trial

12 06 2020 20:50

Me

I do not know if I still have visitations. I won't know until my birthday on the 15th

12 06 2020 20:50

Me

Okay. Thank you

12 06 2020 20:51

Pam

https://youtu.be/u1yVCeXYya4¿¿Maybe I'm stupid maybe I'm crazy but This song makes me feel what you are going through at this very moment. I'm just a Sentimental type maybe this is stupid to you but when I hear this I think of you and your situation

13 06 2020 06:22

Me

I am 42 today. I have been informed that the visitation with Kallisti that was scheduled has been cancelled, as well as all the rest. If I don't get her back at the trial on August 20th, I will never see her again.

15 06 2020 08:38

Pam

Oh my God Michael I didn't know it was your birthday happy happy birthday dear I know it's Dreadful day for you with that information:-(you're definitely trying their best to sabotage you! Make sure you have all your ducks in a row for that trial let me know if there's anything I can do

15 06 2020 16:17

Me

Do you have a working number for Prissy?

15 06 2020 16:37

Pam

No

15 06 2020 17:00

Me

Do you still have that carton of cigarettes of Laren's? I have plenty of wood to burn in my barrel, but no cigarettes. Can't burn stuff without smoking. It not natural

15 06 2020 21:12

Me

Okay. Before I light this cigarette. Let's recap: I tell you I'm having what may be classified as a really, really, really bad day. The kind of bad day a lot of people don't have days after, in fact. You give me enough 190 proof grain alcohol to power a go kart to Converse. I say, " I gotta go start a fire ", knowing I live nextdoor to you.

15 06 2020 23:25

Me

Just making sure there's a written record of the events in extant

15 06 2020 23:26

Pam

Michael I did that because it's your birthday and I felt bad that you were alone I really was hoping you'd stay here and have a couple drinks. I know you're alone and having a bad day on your birthday but now you're going to scare me make sure you leave your back door open so I can go over there a little bit make sure you're still alive

15 06 2020 23:29

Pam

Don't do anything crazy :-(I text him earlier to see if he would give me prissy new number

15 06 2020 23:30

Me

Well alright. Time to start burning shit. It amuses greatly that what I'm about to consume is the same thing I'm about to pour on this cardboard box to start this fucker off

15 06 2020 23:31

Pam

Michael make sure you mix that with something else don't drink that straight :-(now I feel disappointed I gave you enough to kill yourself and I was only trying to do something nice cuz that's all I had who's this so please make sure your back doors open

15 06 2020 23:33

Pam

I really didn't want you to be alone and my plan didn't work out too well now did it I should have taken you leaving to go finish fire as a clue that that was a bad idea getting you all of that Everclear at one time

15 06 2020 23:33

Me

Wow Pam. Just wow. Stop. Take a deep breath

15 06 2020 23:33

Me

Now

15 06 2020 23:34

Me

This is funny

15 06 2020 23:34

Me

I am a funny guy

15 06 2020 23:34

Pam

Okay good I'll take a deep breath now that you said that you should really read your first text I think anybody in my position would have thought especially after you're really bad day LOL

15 06 2020 23:34

Pam

Well at least I gave you a good laugh hahaha

15 06 2020 23:35

Me

And by the way, Lizzy just said " I'm sorry ". She's two. Stop being sorry Pam. We had sex and you were telling me you were sorry.

15 06 2020 23:36

Pam

One of Ruben big things with me is that I take things so literal. That doesn't make me stupid or naive it's just the way I've always been I'm sorry I do have to think about your humor

15 06 2020 23:36

Pam

That's another thing too I don't know why I do that I don't actually mean I'm sorry so I'll work on it

15 06 2020 23:37

Me

Do you know how distracting that is? Having to figure out what you could possibly be apologizing for with my erect penis is inside of your vagina?

15 06 2020 23:37

Pam

Hahahaha

15 06 2020 23:37

Me

I had to do the math. Is she telling me she has AIDS? Do I care? Magic Johnson is still alive

15 06 2020 23:38

Pam

I was terribly drunk to so Lord knows I don't remember saying that but it was probably because I've been running around sweating all day LOL

15 06 2020 23:38

Pam

I'm so sorry!

15 06 2020 23:39

Pam

Just kidding I'm sure you're going to say something about that LOL

15 06 2020 23:39

Pam

*I'm almost positive it was because I was sweaty these f****** hormones I'm telling you I can't get my medicine right now either so I even apologized to you giving you a hug for your birthday cuz I was afraid I was stinky sweaty*

15 06 2020 23:40

Me

Say that one more time and I'll put my penis in your vagina again!

15 06 2020 23:40

Me

Humans sweat when they're fucking if they're doing it right. I like girls. Especially. When. They. Sweat. On. Me.

15 06 2020 23:41

Me

So there's a fire nextdoor...

15 06 2020 23:42

Pam

I would love to join you in a fire but there's no way I could leave a two-year-old alone mine is it like your baby mine is destructive LOL

15 06 2020 23:43

Me

And I'm getting drunk like a teenage girl at a frat party..

15 06 2020 23:44

Pam

Hahaha! As long as it keeps you in a happy good mood :-) you need to jam out to your tunage too

15 06 2020 23:48

Me

It does remind me of a song - If she won't do it then her sister will...

15 06 2020 23:49

Me

Hey you. Psst. You still up?

16 06 2020 02:20

Me

https://sweatco.in/sms/michael904554

19 06 2020 15:51

Me

I'm almost at 600 sweatcoins

19 06 2020 15:51

Me

How the Roman soldier eats in the age of Buck Rodgers: gluten-free pizza crust, pre-formed. leftover refried black beans. Instant mashed potato " granules ", water added, formed into paste. Artificial cheese packet from generic brand of boxed macaroni " dinner ", water added, also formed to paste, though thinner than aforementioned " potatoes ". Layer ingredients in this order on sheet of aluminum foil. Place in large toaster oven. Fish out half smoked cigarette from ashtray, left by female who " hates feelings " (unless they're between her legs?). Smoke until completely finished, while thinking of an actual woman I would love to have sex with. Remove from oven (400 degreesish).

21 06 2020 17:01

Me

Enjoy!

21 06 2020 17:01

Me

Final note on preparation: knives should not make a squeaking sound when dragged across pizza crust. Gluten: very important part of human diet!

21 06 2020 17:01

Pam

Damn that's funny!! But actually sounds terrible!

21 06 2020 17:39

Me

Gluten: very important part of human diet. Also cigarettes

21 06 2020 17:40

Pam

yes I don't know why I would have anything gluten free in my house unless someone else brought it in! by the way happy Father's Day. you're a great father but it sounds inappropriate to say it today because it brings up your beautiful baby girl

21 06 2020 17:40

Pam

*I might have some s*** over here that's full of gluten let me check it out I'm not home yet but I'll be there shortly lol*

21 06 2020 17:41

Me

I think the pizza crusts came from a food bank

21 06 2020 17:41

Me

I'm okay on the foodstuff for the moment. Very. Filling. That was. Find tobacco!

21 06 2020 17:42

Pam

what a surprise nobody else wants to eat that either

21 06 2020 17:42

Pam

Hahaha..ok
21 06 2020 17:43

Me
I didn't know today was Father's Day
21 06 2020 17:43

Pam
yes it is
21 06 2020 17:44

Pam
I didn't mean to bring that up
21 06 2020 17:45

Pam
now how about some fruit flavored vapor with added nicotine with that help your tobacco fix
21 06 2020 17:45

Me
No. Thank you. I like to burn stuff. And thank you for not saying " I'm sorry". You're learning.
21 06 2020 17:46

Pam
Hey do you need to make some money the next couple days?
21 06 2020 18:20

Me
Yeah, sure. Did I mention being out of cigarettes
21 06 2020 18:21

Me
My penis is currently on holiday special. Do NOT I'm sorry
21 06 2020 18:22

Pam
HAHAHA..hHAHAHA..holiday special!!!!
21 06 2020 18:22

Pam
Damn beer I don't have any cigarettes and I'm out of gas my light is I didn't think I was going to make it home but I get paid on the 24th
21 06 2020 18:24

Me
I have a bicycle
21 06 2020 18:24

Me
And a penis
21 06 2020 18:25

Pam
I have a Lowe's credit card that I'm going to use to get some padding and some plywood but unfortunately they don't sell cigarettes :-(
21 06 2020 18:25

Me
There's only so much plywood I can carry onna bicycle

21 06 2020 18:26

Me

Okay. I'll take some of that vape you offered

21 06 2020 18:27

Me

Are you home?

21 06 2020 18:27

Pam

Yes come on by I grabbed one I know that works just come in quietly because the baby sleeping on the couch

21 06 2020 18:31

Me

I have just been informed that I am to STAY HOME. Covid-19 is spreading across bexar county

27 06 2020 19:10

Me

Fuck that, I'm going to get a cigarette from somebody if I have to knock on random doors. Not because I need one. Because I want one

27 06 2020 19:12

Me

Got my cigarette.

27 06 2020 19:25

Me

American Spirit sent me a birthday card. No free samples. Smug sons and daughters of motherless goats, each and every one

27 06 2020 19:26

Me

In the space of my walk down to the mailbox someone left a metal folding chair at the end of my driveway. Now I have something to sit on when I burn stuff.

27 06 2020 19:29

Me

E. Garza it says on the bottom. No relation to E. Honda, I assume

27 06 2020 19:31

Me

I have sent Patty over one hundred and twenty text messages, five gmails, two unanswered phone calls, well over a thousand words a day, probably totalling around two hundred thousand, every day, for almost two weeks straight. This is the meaning of Art

27 06 2020 19:51

Me

She's either catching this play by play, which means she's hanging on every word (in my humble head) or she hasn't looked at her telephono in over two weeks. Which means, when she does, I will be revealed as what I truly am. FUCKING EPIC, MAN

27 06 2020 19:54

Me

I slept all day yesterday and most of today. Haven't done a goddamn thing but eat and sleep and take long hot showers. So I didn't have anything interesting to discuss. So I started making up a story using us as characters. Its getting chilling, grab some popcorn and a warm body to clutch in the dark...

27 06 2020 19:57

Pam

What certain is glad to hear from you I was going to text you today and see how the duck meat went but I wasn't feeling too hot so I did absolutely nothing either I do have to wake up early and go to work! He was like the same kind of horn in Warm Bodies watching chilling scary movies is my cup of tea :-)

27 06 2020 21:54

Me

What?

27 06 2020 21:55

Me

Ducks are still chilling in the refrigerator

27 06 2020 21:55

Pam

Cool...

27 06 2020 21:56

Me

Find anymore of Laren's tobacco products

27 06 2020 21:56

Me

Yes, they're quite cool

27 06 2020 21:56

Me

Sometimes I feel like the same kind of horn in Warm Bodies

27 06 2020 21:57

Pam

No not a one :-(she is supposed to come by this week but of course I haven't seen her she's like a little Priscilla without the drug addiction

27 06 2020 21:57

Pam

Lol

27 06 2020 21:58

Me

That would make her just incredibly stupid and thoughless

27 06 2020 21:58

Pam

Yes

27 06 2020 21:59

Me

Yes.

27 06 2020 22:00

Me

Checking my gmails I see that I have been invited to two half-hour meetings with CPS. One on July 6th, and one on July 7th. Another official record of incompetence. As if there is anything else to say. Maybe to-morrow I'll send the most unlovely Ms. Ri0s a text response, detailing that once again her incompetence at her soon to be former profession (she is too much offa liability for a successful business plan to keep) is on display.

27 06 2020 22:28

Me

Alright. I'm up to 192 text messages - most definitely reaching around a quarter of a million words - sent to your dear older sister Patricia since my birthday on the 15th. This, of course, does not include the gmails (no, I did not send her pictures of myself). Two days into week 3. I'm feeling confident. This is the meaning of Art.

30 06 2020 06:08

Me

Still don't have any cigarettes. I will do things for cigarettes

30 06 2020 06:10

Pam

Don't worry I'm sure she will get back with you soon LOL I can't wait to hear her response

30 06 2020 11:32

Pam

Let me see what I can do about those cigarettes I should be getting paid today and I'm supposed to go to Lowe's and get some stuff to finish this damn fence

30 06 2020 11:33

Me

Alright. Thank you

30 06 2020 11:33

Pam

Lawrence supposed to come by and get some mail I can get a few cigarettes from her for you and

30 06 2020 16:55

Pam

Hey if you want to weed eat my backyard it needs it so bad I'll buy you a couple packs of cigarettes. It's a lot of weed eating around the pools in the vents in the buildings and there's a little strip back there that I had the dogs in that's getting way hi I'm really worried about rattlesnakes so I've got to keep that crap low and I can never get Wesley to get it done :-(

30 06 2020 16:55

Me

Sure. I can do that. Just woke up

30 06 2020 18:20

Me

Be right over

30 06 2020 18:20

Pam

No one's there yet I'll call you or text you when I get home :-)

30 06 2020 18:21

Me

Oh. Okay.

30 06 2020 18:21

Me

Finally sent my tribute to one of my favorite authors fucking ever, Andersen Prunty. He's only two years older than I am. Hope he digs it as much as I did making it

30 06 2020 22:51

Me

A Self-Contained Walk issa piece of flash fiction from his collection The Overwhelming Urge, a play on the name of the first track on Devo's 1978 first full length album

30 06 2020 22:52

Me

Have my alarm set for 8:30 to-morrow morning.Have smoked myself into a comfortable standoff with oxygen, itself overrated

30 06 2020 22:53

Me

Okay. So instead of sleeping (why waste the night) I binge watched progressive metal videos on the YouTubes, culminating with me in the mirror, wearing my leather jacket (sans shirt, of course [did you know that two members of Def Leppard do not own shirts? I checked. No photographic evidence of them EVER wearing a shirt]) posing like Rob Halford. No. I did not take a selfie. But I thought about it.

01 07 2020 04:02

Me

Even though I was posing as Rob Halford (no hair) I was jamming 1984's self-titled Queensryche EP. And, yeah, I looked fucking raddtacular. You'll have to take my word forrit.

01 07 2020 04:04

Me

Another long hot shower. For all my hard work. If I keep the pressure rather low the hot water is eternal. I checked.

01 07 2020 04:09

Me

A perk of intelligently redesigning and installing my own plumbing. Totally worth the less than $300 I spent on Amazon for the parts

01 07 2020 04:11

Pam

Oh my gosh I'm so sorry my phone was in the other room. Interesting facts there I didn't know :-) I'm sure you're probably sleeping in so let's just meet up again this evening can you stop weed eating and you rest today

01 07 2020 08:08

Me

Nah. I'm up

01 07 2020 08:08

Me

Have my alarm set

01 07 2020 08:08

Me

Forra bout 42 mins from now

01 07 2020 08:09

Me

Besides, I've developed a sweet tooth overnight. You've got something sugary over there I'm sure offit

01 07 2020 08:09

Me

See you inna bout an hour

01 07 2020 08:09

Pam

Well just rest deer. I'm just waking up but I still feel really tired. I'll call you in a little bit :-) hey and you were listening to my old jams

01 07 2020 08:10

Me

Still talking at my beautiful wall in Michigan every day. Well over 200 texts now. Truly impressed with myself I am. Now if only she'd getta craving forra pizza and pockup her damn phone

01 07 2020 08:11

Me

Pickup

01 07 2020 08:11

Me

So. Set the alarm back forran other hour? Okay. I can do that

01 07 2020 08:12

Me

9:50 it is

01 07 2020 08:13

Pam

LOL

01 07 2020 08:14

Me

Silly me. I getta tunnel vision when a girl catches my fancy. None of the other ones exist anymore.

01 07 2020 08:15

Me

When she does locate her communicator I'm convinced she'll either sprint directly to the local airstrip and show up at my backdoor wearing whatever she was that morning or shitgoddamnmotherbitch I'm going to get a stern lecture

01 07 2020 08:17

Me

Either way. It'll be worth all the effort. I promise

01 07 2020 08:19

Me

And stop being sorry. Everything is not your fault. And I think I'm arrogant

01 07 2020 08:26

Me

Okay. I'm awake. How about you? My. I had a positively amazing dream. I need drugs and willing partner. Not even in that order

01 07 2020 18:04

Me

I had to smoke a cigarette when I woke up

01 07 2020 18:06

Pam

I need drugs to LOL :-) yes I'm finally awake I feel like all I do is sleep I know I need to make an appointment with my doctor but until then drugs are the only thing that help me maintain physical activity during the day hours

01 07 2020 18:16

Pam

If you want to come finish weed eating just let me know I know it's really hot it would probably be better if you did it in the morning hours when it's much cooler but that's from my perspective I know you don't mind the heat but I sure as hell do

01 07 2020 18:16

Pam

But I really really really need it done and the shed back there has a bunch of grass I usually like to see the silver because I have a bunch of little holes around there I put poison through I don't know if it's working I always find new mouse pills ugh

01 07 2020 18:16

Me

Okay. I'll be right there. Had to have an extended hot shower. You have sugars? Need sugars. And another cigarette. Where the H-E-Double-Hockey sticks is your sister anyway?

01 07 2020 18:26

Pam

Take your time and I have not really any sugars unless you want a bowl of sugar LOL

01 07 2020 18:30

Me

That'll work. Dressed. Be right there

01 07 2020 18:31

Me

To Patty, today: I have decided that if my digital word avalanche lasts an entire month - thirty or thirty-one days, its up to me without your input - then I am going to add actual written Snail Mail to the artillery. Don't fret, every day the increasingly heavily stuffed envelopes - all handmade, of course - will have a different return address. I've been practicing.

02 07 2020 14:37

Me

Of course, those were ransom demands

02 07 2020 14:38

Pam

HAHAHA

02 07 2020 14:58

Me

So. I got a reply from one of my favorite authors ever, Andersen Prunty. I had sent him a couple days ago an mp3 of the track I made using a piece of his flash fiction. A Self-Contained Walk. He responded today atta bout 7pm.

02 07 2020 22:56

Me

Hi Michael,

Thanks for doing this (and sharing)! Good stuff... Hope all is well.

Best,

Andy

02 07 2020 22:56

Me

That's even better than an autograph. Which, considering I purchased about ten of his books via Kindle, would be a difficult thing to get for me personally, without purchasing a hard copy of one from his personal website.

02 07 2020 22:58

Me

So. The only Entertainment Industry experience I have left to dream of is getting a heavily lipsticked kiss (hopefully on my collar - gotta wear white that day) from Fran Drescher

02 07 2020 23:03

Me

It could be on my neck. I would immediately get that tattooed

02 07 2020 23:04

Me

To Patty: Typing of dreams, do you know that the Interwebs offer fantastical flights of information? You should check it out one day. On your phone

02 07 2020 23:07

Me

I can hear you talking to your phone, Pam. You're yelling at me, claiming that I will never sleep with your older sister. Pam. I really hate being told I can't do something

02 07 2020 23:09

Me

(blows raspberry)

02 07 2020 23:09

Pam

Oh my gosh that's so fantastic how exciting :-) I never said you can't do it LOL but I almost guarantee you can't hahaha

03 07 2020 02:11

Me

Bullshit.

03 07 2020 02:11

Me

Hey, since you're up I finally washed my huge pile of dishes

03 07 2020 02:12

Me

Which includes somr of yours

03 07 2020 02:12

Me

You specifically told me you wanted those back

03 07 2020 02:12

Pam

Yes I'm up with Elizabeth and Wesley I'm trying to get her ass to go to bed :-(yes I do like having my dishes back but I don't worry I know you'll give them to me

03 07 2020 02:14

Me

I had filled my bathtub up completely and let them soak for hours in pine sol, which reminds me, I'm willing to broker a trade - your own dishes for a cup of laundry soap

03 07 2020 02:15

Me

Just enough for one or two loads. It's just me here, and I stay naked all day

03 07 2020 02:16

Me

That's right, Pam. I'm not wearing any pants right now

03 07 2020 02:17

Pam

Of course you can have some laundry soap LOL

03 07 2020 02:30

Pam

Well I wish I didn't have to wear any pants cuz it's flipping hot hahaha

03 07 2020 02:30

Me

Not in my living compartment. Come over and pantsless. You know, because your older sister hasn't shown up yet

03 07 2020 02:31

Pam

Hahaha your funny I'm going to leave you to Jason my oldest sister LOL will just remain the way we've always been :-) and plus I wanted you to call your little friends I got paid today I'll share but only if you do something for me and only because I can't do it myself or I can but it'll take me forever.

03 07 2020 02:34

Pam

And I can call him if you want me to not a problem. Also I can't go over there because I'm watching Frozen with Elizabeth for the millionth time. I wish I could walk around my house naked I'm always flipping hot but unfortunately I cannot

03 07 2020 02:35

Me

I am not banging Jason. I don't care how hot his ass looks in those jeans

03 07 2020 02:35

Pam

03 07 2020 02:36

Me

If I was gay I wouldn't have to deal with fucking chicks man

03 07 2020 02:36

Me

Okay. How much do you want?

03 07 2020 02:37

Me

Um. Pam?

03 07 2020 02:39

Me

How the hell did your phone get Jason out of Patty?

03 07 2020 02:41

Me

Seriously. I'm drawing a blank on what you possibly could have said there that could have been interpreted as Jason

03 07 2020 02:42

Pam

Sorry I just got to Lizabeth to sleep

03 07 2020 03:17

Pam

50

03 07 2020 03:17

Pam

Can I ever talk to him personally or I can only go through you?

03 07 2020 03:17

Pam

*I know you even said you don't care how hot his .. so I thought you were just f****** around of course I was drawing a blank on who in the hell Jason was lol*

03 07 2020 03:18

Me

Okay. I sent him a text. He didn't answer. When he does I'll ask him if he minds if I distribute the digits

03 07 2020 03:19

Me

I don't think it'll be an issue

03 07 2020 03:19

Pam

Okay

03 07 2020 03:20

Me

I don't really buy anything fun anymore. And I told most of my former associates to fuck off

03 07 2020 03:21

Me

So who is Jason?

03 07 2020 03:21

Pam

*Well I think I'm going to have another glass of wine you're welcome to one if you're coming by for laundry soap. And then after that I'll probably crash that guy usually takes a day or two LOL all I want you to help me do it's just clean the passenger side leather seat and the seat behind it Lizzie through bag of chips and milk and I'm too flipping hot clean that s*** LOL and I'll split it 50/50 with you it'll probably take you 15 minutes it would take me two days cuz I just can't take the heat anymore! I have to get back on my f****** hormones or I'm going to die in this heat LOL*

03 07 2020 03:21

Pam

I don't know you came up with the name Jason hahaha why are you asking me

03 07 2020 03:22

Me

Okay. I'm coming over.

03 07 2020 03:22

Pam

The only Jason I know is Priscilla's ex-husband. Lauren's father

03 07 2020 03:23

Pam

Okay don't knock on the door I just got the baby asleep

03 07 2020 03:23

Me

no title

03 07 2020 07:04

Pam

Okay sweetheart you know I absolutely love you no question about that :-) I feel like as soon as I ask for that guy's number he no longer is in business. Probably true but weird and I'm sorry I asked if that was a bother. Also if you need food you just ask me I'll do the best I can but I really don't like you treating this house like it's a grocery store LOL I'm poor too:-) but I always share with you, to me you are my family. All you have to do is ask I'll give you whatever I can :-) but I've got two children to feed so I definitely share with what I have :-) :-) :-)

03 07 2020 09:48

Pam

Also I reached out to a couple of Priscilla's friends. I did call her number and it went straight to voicemail she seems to change your number all the flipping time so I don't even know if that was the correct one but it is and she calls me I will definitely let you know

03 07 2020 09:49

Pam

Don't worry I absolutely ask permission to go over there first that is Jim's mom's house not Priscilla's so I would like to be invited and not show up without that invitation. But if I don't hear back from her in a couple days then I will definitely go over there because I will be worried I'll let you know how that turns out

03 07 2020 09:50

Pam

It was nice hanging out with you this evening :-) we should do it more often every once in awhile

03 07 2020 09:50

Me

Head hurts. Yeah ow

03 07 2020 11:15

Pam

Mine too....

03 07 2020 11:17

Pam

I'm on the hunt for goodies I have to stay up all day and meet my renter OMG I'm super tired coffee isn't working LOL if you know anybody anywhere let me know I'll share just because I love you

03 07 2020 11:20

Me

Looking at my phone's available Wi-Fi choices I see that RocknRollHS1972 issan available option. One of my immediate neighbors is a Ramones fan

03 07 2020 16:18

Me

Hey, when you were drunk you said you'd buy me a pack of Pall Mall Black 100's. Are you still drinking?

03 07 2020 16:43

Me

My REO Speedealer is now my friend and former speedealer, I have been informed.

03 07 2020 16:44

Pam

Oh gosh sorry dear I crashed I'm going to eat and go back to bed wine always makes my head hurt so I'm miserable the next day that's why I put that third glass back in the fridge

03 07 2020 19:42

Pam

Will get with your REO Speedwagon soon :-)

03 07 2020 19:42

Me

Hey. Psst. Hey you. I have some guests for the night that have some connections with what you were asking me for a day or two ago. Would you like me to have them make a call? I suppose I can run down to the store for you for the cash if necessary. They even brought me my very own pack of cigarettes. Sometimes its nice to be me

04 07 2020 21:31

Pam

I would really really love that but you got to make sure it's a nice size :-) and why don't you go ahead and tell them to step outside and about five minutes we're fixing to do a big show of fireworks. Yes I can't drive so you'll have to go up the street for money :-)

04 07 2020 22:26

Me

Okay. Message received. I'll open the doorways of perceptions, man

04 07 2020 22:27

Me

Okay. Message received. I'll open the doorways of perceptions, man

04 07 2020 22:27

Pam

Okay and then I'll let you drive up to the store :-) if that's okay with you

04 07 2020 22:29

Me

Okay

04 07 2020 22:30

Me

At the front door

04 07 2020 22:40

Me

That one was cool. Hey Pam. Front door

04 07 2020 22:45

Me

Need to borrow car. Wink. Wink

04 07 2020 22:45

Me

Dogs barking. Keys hanging by door

04 07 2020 23:06

Pam

How long?

04 07 2020 23:57

Pam

I slept till like 3 or 4 I want to stay up and play Eva's not today just let me know and that's okay but but is just tell me how long it's a couple hours I'll be cool

04 07 2020 23:57

Me

No response from anyone yet.

04 07 2020 23:58

Me

I bet that changes right after midnight

04 07 2020 23:59

Pam

REO SPEEDDREALER....

04 07 2020 23:59

Pam

I HOPE SO

04 07 2020 23:59

Pam

And?

05 07 2020 01:57

Me

Just so you know they're still pounding the phones. Apparently we live on the edge of nowhere and no one wants to drive out this far at police thirty. I have been cleaning up the mess Amber and Co. left. And I'm about to put my houseguests to work.

05 07 2020 01:58

Pam

You said after midnight it's 2 I can come over

05 07 2020 01:58

Me

Yes. Of course.

05 07 2020 01:58

Pam

I'll drive

05 07 2020 01:58

Pam

I'm sober...ugh

05 07 2020 01:58

Me

Your monies are safe in my wallet. Oh. Well in that case...

05 07 2020 01:59

Pam

Yes..no problem.. let me know what everybody wants I'll make sure their money is in separate envelopes which I have in abundance out for some reason and I'll drive over there. Plus cops never mess with me cuz I work for the police department LOL

05 07 2020 02:00

Me

Okay. If you're up to road trip come on over and get introduced..

05 07 2020 02:00

Pam

Okgive me a few...i need to get lizzy comfy

05 07 2020 02:02

Pam

Also make sure I don't drive all that way for nothing...lol like to go to bed...hahaha

05 07 2020 02:04

Me

Nah. All lights go. Come on over. Your car keys are by the door

05 07 2020 02:08

Pam

Ok

05 07 2020 02:11

Pam

How far away?

05 07 2020 02:32

Me

410 and Rigsby

05 07 2020 02:33

Pam

Oooo.no problem

05 07 2020 02:35

Me

This would be easier if you walk over here. And don't leave without me giving you your cash!

05 07 2020 02:37

Pam

O I'm coming

05 07 2020 02:41

Pam

Hi...had the kids take some out for you...sorry I'm so tired now. Thank you

05 07 2020 04:37

Me

No problem. Thank you

05 07 2020 04:37

Pam

Tell them I left y'all a pizza and three cans of soup and some suckers on my front porch

05 07 2020 04:38

Me

Still no response from Patty. Gonna have to start writing letters. Two questions: can I steal a bit of dishwashing soap (I have my empty bottle still) and can I borrow enough cash to get a pack of smokes? Getting in shower now. Just finished mowing the lawn. Guests are long gone. Got the rest of my home cleaned up and more progress made on my living compartment. Yay. Could really use a cigarette and sugar.

08 07 2020 07:17

Me

Wow. CPS is fucking desperate. After not "attending" the virtual meeting scheduled on July 6th. And then on July 7th. They have sent me another email " inviting " me to another pointless fucking meeting on July 22nd. Wow. Whata bunch of fucking desperate children looking for approval. Sorry kids. After being human trafficers you no longer get ice cream. But most of you will go to jail, including the judge and the lawyer, where you will all be stabbed hundreds of times (each) with sharpened toothbrushes in the holding cells. Don't worry, the ice cream won't go to waste. Kallisti and I will eat it.

08 07 2020 07:52

Pam

I wonder why they arguing that maybe they're scared and unprepared! LOL that's a good thing for you maybe they're afraid of losing

08 07 2020 20:40

Me

So. Can I owe you forra pack of cigarettes?

08 07 2020 21:07

Pam

*I wish they'd be politic took $500 out of my account for her Chase Bank and it's in dispute right now so all of my s*** bounced. I just paid all my bills and then she did that without asking me if I have funds in their :-(I was on the phone with the bank this morning and they said they'll put it in an investigation but I may not hear anything for 10 damn days :-(Kylie just bought milk for the house so at least we have that*

08 07 2020 23:57

Me

Who?

08 07 2020 23:58

Pam

Paula... I don't understand I know that's her account but I've been paying off the rest of dads bill as much as I can so why she requested a $500 payment straight out of my bank is baffling me and I can't even get her to call me back

08 07 2020 23:59

Me

Wow.

09 07 2020 00:00

Pam

I know

09 07 2020 00:00

Me

So that's two sisters MIA

09 07 2020 00:01

Me

(Prissy doesn't count)

09 07 2020 00:01

Pam

Yep!!!

09 07 2020 00:09

Me

Gonna start writing letters soon..

09 07 2020 00:10

Pam

LOL

09 07 2020 00:15

Me

Found a bunch of envelopes when I was cleaning out the other side of the structure.

09 07 2020 00:16

Me

Wait. That's Kylie's car in front of my house? Wow. I feel old. She was 12 at most when I saw her last

09 07 2020 01:54

Me

I decided to send Ms. Angela Ri0s a reply. For all her hard work:

09 07 2020 06:12

Me

A present for you and your fiends. From one of my new personal favorite collections of love songs, Cattle Decapitation's Death Atlas album. Enjoy:
With All Disrespect

You, the epicenter of my contempt I, the emperor of sweet revenge Stripped of all sovereignty, left in the ditch Devoid of a soul, evil with eyes of pitch Opportunistic, parasitic bottom feeder A plastic imitation of confidence, optimism, and competence The unknowing host now falls prey to your sociopathy Your predatory bullshit and your disgusting parasitoidism It's dark upstairs In your eyes there's nothing there Vacuous and hollow Like the relationships you hold An execration of your being A detestation of your entirety Antagonistic waste of time, a lesion on the soul and mind Self-cannibalistic and sadistic yet self-eulogistic Can you hear the end coming? The hunted now does the hunting Do you know you are worth nothing? Simply worth nothing to me Your blood, it flows with failure Can't help it, it's in your nature Do you know you're the enemy? And enemies we delete Can you hear the end coming? The hunted now does the hunting, And now we bring home the meat There's only one way that this could ever end Sooner or later to me you would be dead Narcissistic, self-flatulent inhaler A laughable charade of confidence, optimism, and opulence The unknowing host now falls prey to your sociopathy Your predatory bullshit and your disgusting parasitoidism Psychrolutes Marcidus Faccibus Hominum Cymothoa Exiguas Faccibus Hominum Can you hear the end coming? The hunted now does the hunting Do you know you are worth nothing? Simply worth nothing to me Your blood, it flows with failure Can't help it, it's in your nature Do you know you're the enemy? And enemies we delete The hunted now does the hunting, The hunted now does the hunting, The hunted now does the hunting, And now we bring home the meat

09 07 2020 06:12

Me

You would do well to look up the genus and species mentioned on Wikipedia

09 07 2020 06:13

Me

That's the cool thing about poetry, man. If you just take the time to dig in the stacks forra bit, someone's always got your Hallmark greeting

09 07 2020 06:14

Me

Post Script.
Fuck CPS

09 07 2020 06:21

Me

And the response from CPS, three hours later:Perhaps you can talk to my colleague and I at our virtual visit on July 22nd at 12pm on the ring meeting about your song of choice -. Why? I'll see you on August 20th? -. Each month per policy I am to meet with you in person but due to the current time of this COVID-19 it has to be virtual

Noted

-

You wouldn't have such irrelevant policies for excuses if you quit your human trafficking position and actually decided to encourage growth and happiness in humanity

09 07 2020 08:48

Me

Seriously. Starting to grow concerned about Patty

09 07 2020 10:01

Me

And. Starting to lick stamps

09 07 2020 10:02

Pam

Wow, that was really good! I know they're going to test you on that awhile I hope it hits home

09 07 2020 15:38

Pam

Yes I haven't been able to get ahold of Patty either

09 07 2020 15:38

Me

Hey, are you up? Can I steal some dish soap so I can do my dishes?

11 07 2020 06:42

Pam

Hi sorry I just got up...not feeling well

11 07 2020 17:44

Me

I just stole a bit of dish soap. Go back to sleep

11 07 2020 17:48

Pam

Ok

11 07 2020 17:55

Me

Roughly (ok I counted) 323 text messages sent to Patty's phone in 27 days. Do you have like stale crackers or chips or fucking cereal nobody wants lingering around? I've been eating beans and rice and cans of sometimes mystery vegetables. One of the shiny cylinders was collard greens. Fuck that, I'm never that hungry. There's an exciting beige pouch that claims its the best feeding-tube nourishment available for brain dead vegetables. Also a pouch of peas the same size behind it. A pouch. Of peas. Completely liquid. Don't refrigerate it says. I'm going to respect its wishes for now

12 07 2020 13:15

Pam

Oh I'm so sorry I'm definitely going to grocery store right now I have to get stuff for Elizabeth she just doesn't ever eat :-(I'll grab some crackers if you want

12 07 2020 16:05

Me

Shit, if you're going to a grocery store grab me some dollar cookies. Please. Salt I have. Sugar I am lacking. Thank you.

12 07 2020 16:07

Pam

Ok

12 07 2020 16:18

Me

Hey did you ever make it to the grocery store?

12 07 2020 19:38

Pam

I'll call you right back.

12 07 2020 20:05

Pam

Wesley's bringing them now walk outside to the front

12 07 2020 20:18

Me

Okay. Thank you

12 07 2020 20:19

Me

Alright. Two ducks in the oven. No adulterants. No seasonings nor fats (didn't have any). Covered tightly with aluminum foil and set to bake at 375° for about an hour. Report to follow inna bout an hour

13 07 2020 07:50

Me

Slaughtered and skinned because they had penises!

13 07 2020 07:50

Me

Its a hundred and three degrees outside and I just put a bedspread over me. Turned off one of the air conditioners. Its fucking cold in here. Have an oven on in the next room. Haven't even finished insulating my living compartment yet.

13 07 2020 08:07

Pam

O yum! Fucking hot outside!!!!

13 07 2020 08:18

Me

Ducks are done. No flavorings, just duck. Would you like one?

13 07 2020 08:58

Me

I can wrap one up in foil and deliver

13 07 2020 08:59

Me

Well. I'm not leaving the hot, fresh duck on your porch. So lemme know when you want yours.

13 07 2020 09:08

Me

Decided to enlist your dear younger sister Paula in an impassioned plea for your older sister's (indeterminate number of spaces, for letters!) Sent her a text at six thirty in the morning onna Monday, which should be a workday for her. Unless to-day issa holiday of some sort. I suppose that's possible. Americans love a three day weekend. Maybe its Saint Eat Animals With Penises Day er something. Doesn't show up on the Discordian calendar. Ah. The Interwebs (not Wikipedia) inform me that indeed it is National Barbershop Music Appreciation Day (which should be especially interesting to the aforementioned sister since the last time I saw her I gave her one of your mutual grandfather's barbershop quartet songbooks), Gruntled Workers Day, International Town Criers Day, National Beef Tallow Day (I couldn't have made that up if you'd paid me), and National French Fry Day, also known as National French Fries Day (las papas fritas en Espanol - thanks halfa credit of high school Spanish).

13 07 2020 11:42

Me

Of course, these are merely examples of the larger, multi-day events taking place as I taptaptap (and you read?) this out. Such as: Lasagna Awareness Month, Horseradish Month, Lost Pet Prevention Month, Cell Phone Courtesy Month, Hitchhiking Month, Minority Tourism Month (where do I begin with the questions!!?!), National Anti-Boredom Month, National Blueberry Month, National Cleft & Craniofacial Awareness & Prevention Month (why does that sound sexual to me?), National Doghouse Repairs Month, Sarcoma Awareness Month (itself a part of Plastic Free July), UV Safety Awareness Month (I guess that's a campaign for proper care and storage of blacklights, and by association, bongs?), and it is officially an Unlucky Month For Weddings. Which is taking place during the forty-four days reserved for Air Conditioning Appreciation (starting, of course, on July 3rd). During the International Year Of Plant Health. (Hugging trees good, mowing lawn bad?)

13 07 2020 11:43

Me

Assa subcategory, National Culinary Arts Month is also home to of course, Blueberries, Hot Dogs, Baked Beans, Bison (if dead and cooking falls under this heading), Ice Cream (the absolute most important food group), and Peaches.

13 07 2020 11:56

Me

Onna slight tangent, these edibles will fit perfectly into your plans if you're celebrating National Family Reunion Month or National Picnic Month, which could be celebrated in conjunction with National Parks and Recreation Month

13 07 2020 11:56

Pam

HAHAHA! Damn I hope that duck was delicious I'm sorry dear I'm a day sleeper. I crashed shortly after I comment it to you

13 07 2020 16:43

Me

I've got one saved in foil for you in the refrigerator

13 07 2020 16:45

Me

Thank you for the cookies, I finished them all

13 07 2020 16:46

Pam

Well thank you dear :-) how was it?

13 07 2020 16:46

Me

It was tiny. Not much meat for what I'm sure was allot of work. I used the pan drippings to make rice

13 07 2020 16:47

Pam

Yeah they're pretty small birds but how was the taste? Even though you didn't have a lot of seasonings

13 07 2020 16:48

Me

Even without basting it with oil or butter the meat is here I'll hand you one inna min be at the front door

13 07 2020 16:49

Pam

Hi dear sorry I'm finally awake I didn't mean to be irritable earlier this menopause is kicking my ass and I just get so tired I need to call your friend if you know what I mean. I have a trade Wesley needs to clean out his computer so his Roblox will install it's a game and I just can't get it to install so I was wondering if you do that for him he'll bring the computer over with some ice cream :-) but only if you're interested LOL

13 07 2020 20:48

Me

Yes, of course. Issit the same laptop that you got him for Christmas? Roblox wouldn't install on that one either.

14 07 2020 03:18

Me

Until I happened.

14 07 2020 03:19

Me

I like ice cream. I can go ahead and roll the fence today as well. When you get the lattice (issit already cut in two foot widths?) It'll be easier to stain it on both sides before its installed

14 07 2020 03:21

Me

If you let me use the weedeater again I can get the grass on my side as well

14 07 2020 03:24

Me

Ah. Ice cream anda pack of cigarettes which is just a loan on the fence

14 07 2020 03:49

Me

Did I mention this is National Ice Cream Month? I did, didn't I?

14 07 2020 03:53

Pam

Sounds good to me :-) I have to find a good roller now I have a really large one but I don't have a way to roll it ..so I'm just going to have to get a regular roller I guess

14 07 2020 04:49

Pam

And yes Wesley would love his computer fixed :-) so when the sun's starting to come up I'll run up to the store and get you a pack of cigarettes :-) now I hope you know how to roll stain it's not paint and I've got to use one bucket for the interior Fat's in 1 bucket for the exterior fence and I know the outside fence is going to have to be sprayed I'm afraid of losing some Staind because this particular brand was pricey :-(

14 07 2020 04:50

Pam

I am going to have to lay down for a Lizabeth for just a little bit but this is like our bedtime right now but I will set my alarm to wake up in a few hours just with some rest and go get supplies :-) and cigarettes of course

14 07 2020 04:51

Me

I might have one. I always use brushes, but I'll check. There won't be any heads forrit, but the roller itself may be here. That's a start.

14 07 2020 04:51

Pam

If you can't fix Wesley computer let me know and yes it's the same Roblox game couldn't put in before but I think there's a lot of crap on his computer I don't know it's just amazing a new computer that is used for gaming can't handle one damn game something's not right

14 07 2020 04:51

Me

I can fix his computer

14 07 2020 04:52

Me

I've been practicing.

14 07 2020 04:53

Me

If you have some dollars on you right now I'd be happy to bike up to the store...

14 07 2020 04:54

Me

These mango suckers are awesome by the way

14 07 2020 04:54

Me

Pall Mall Black (or Green) 100s please

14 07 2020 04:59

Me

They're even cheaper

14 07 2020 05:00

Pam

Yes I don't have any cash I was going to get some if you could still get a hold of your friend for 50. For a friend of mine Debbie supposed to come over I'm Friday so I told her I would try to get her some I wish I could get some but maybe she'll share but I can share too :-) you can't that's cool to just let me know

14 07 2020 05:01

Pam

What kind of ice cream do you like

14 07 2020 05:01

Me

I don't know anyone. I don't have that chick's number. Any kind of ice cream but mint. Okay, preferably with chunks of stuff innit, like cookies or candy bars

14 07 2020 05:03

Me

Is Debbie hot? Maybe I could make some calls er something. Patty still hasn't responded...

14 07 2020 05:05

Me

But when she does, man, I shall be vindicated!

14 07 2020 05:06

Pam

Well I think she's pretty and she is single :-)

14 07 2020 05:32

Me

Well alright

14 07 2020 05:32

Pam

I don't know patio answer you I had to call Tommy tonight even talk to her for 5 seconds and she never called me back so she's busy like always may get back with me next flipping year :-(

14 07 2020 05:33

Me

Not that I would ever abandon your older sister Patio, but first come first serve. Or issit first served first to c....

14 07 2020 05:34

Pam

HAHAHA

14 07 2020 06:10

Me

Today is about celebrating the human body. National Nude Day—a day when people take off their clothes and get naked—is great for a hot summer day. Getting naked exposes our bodies to more Vitamin D, and helps with circulation, as there is less restriction from clothing. There are those who are nudists or belong to nudist groups and get naked because they see it as a natural way to be. Some like to casually get naked and may spend time at nudist beaches or participate in nudist bike rides. And then there are those who take nudity a step further and like to go streaking. No matter what kind of nakedness people embrace, they can all celebrate National Nude Day. There is some indication that the day first started in New Zealand in the early 2000s and then spread around the world after rugby player Marc Ellis encouraged people to streak in front of New Zealand's Prime Minister, Helen Clark.

Why yes, I am, in fact

14 07 2020 06:21

Me

I am also informed its Shark Awareness Day. Not in my bathtub it isn't

14 07 2020 06:23

Me

So my Amazon account has been hacked, er something. Apparently its real serious. So serious they can't let me read the hundred plus books I've purchased on the Kindle app until I speak with a Customer Servicing Reprehensible up to twenty-four hours later. I'm a bad man.

14 07 2020 12:32

Me

Thinking about filing my taxes before the cutoff date a little less than twelve hours from now. But not too hard. Not like, Amazon hard. More offa lackadaisical around the way kinda thinking. You dig?

14 07 2020 12:34

Me

I just answered an advertisement email and witnessed a $153,111.56 custom-order Dell computer. Bet you I can't crash that motherfucker!

14 07 2020 13:24

Me

Two 28 core processors. 3TB of RAM. Four 2TB PCIe solid state drives (I assume configurable into a RAID 0 - because yeah!). And three graphics cards with 48GB of RAM each. Shitgoddamnmotherbitch!

14 07 2020 13:28

Me

So. Taxes. Right.

14 07 2020 13:31

Me

Wow. If I'm not mistaken its got XLR inputs on the front.

14 07 2020 13:37

Me

So. You didn't leave the house to-day.

14 07 2020 21:23

Me

I can't receive mms

15 07 2020 02:03

Pam

Okay polypack be over by bank account has $22 I stayed on the phone for 10 hours to Patty she's going to send me some money

15 07 2020 02:04

Pam

If you want to start rolling defense I can get you a couple packs of cigarettes but I won't be able to pay you till I have funds

15 07 2020 02:04

Pam

If you want to wait that's okay too it's fine with me and let me know what you want to do

15 07 2020 02:04

Pam

I meant to drive to Priscilla's today for some help but I was on the phone too long and it got late

15 07 2020 02:04

Pam

I didn't mean to brush you off that's not what I was doing it all I was in tears crying with my sister over what Paula did and it's horrible and I don't want to talk about it anymore

15 07 2020 02:05

Pam

Let me know what you want to do

15 07 2020 02:05

Me

Okay. I'll be over in the morning. What time will you be awake?

15 07 2020 02:06

Me

Also, I can take care of the laptop as well today

15 07 2020 02:07

Pam

I'm not sure what time I'll be awake I'm pretty exhausted being on the phone that long but me and Lizzy are about to lay down in about an hour and I promise when I wake up I'll call you are just call me around 9 or 10 maybe that'll wake me up

15 07 2020 02:08

Me

Okay

15 07 2020 02:08

Me

I have been contracted to repair a kicked in door. This shouldn't take long. I'll be by later to pick up Wesley's laptop and I'll start on the fence after the sun is through with being directly over my head

15 07 2020 09:10

Pam

Ok...im going to lay back down...depression is killing me...paula really fucked me over.

15 07 2020 09:29

Me

Well alright. Progress of some sort. Cigarettes and foodstuffs obtained. Job repairing a kicked in door frame one township over scheduled at three. Another job repairing and reflooring a hallway one street over bid on and accepted, tentatively for this weekend. Also a recording client for next week, assuming I get my head to-gether enough to set up my studio equipment in time. Go me

15 07 2020 11:37

Me

And. Cans of foam to feed my foam addiction. Because yeah

15 07 2020 11:41

Me

Alright. That was fun. Have a few dollars forra discount program er something - har! And. Filed for three years back taxes. Aren't I such a producer?

15 07 2020 18:50

Me

My recording client issa female rapper who actually has some cash in hand to pay for services. And has listened to my back catalogue so there that's a plus. Now if I can only keep getting myself off my bed long enough to set my equipment back up

15 07 2020 18:53

Me

But now. More foodstuffs for my face. Shitgoddamnmotherbitch its hot outside. And the Amicus horror anthology festival continues with From Beyond the Grave! 1973!

15 07 2020 18:56

Me

I'll pick up Wesley's laptop whenever you give me the signal, and start the fence to-morrow. My stupid body thinks its tired now. Stupid body

15 07 2020 18:57

Me

Hey, you up?

16 07 2020 08:57

Me

Just jammed Alestorm's immortal album No Grave But The Sea. Rode up to the Lone Star and procured four, count 'em four 24oz cans of Earthquake! 10%alcohol horrible lager. So. You're avoiding my conversation because Patty is so completely overwhelmed by my earnest yearnings (yar!) that she has instructed you to complete radio silence, lest you give away the big reveal. I gettit. Shhh. I know no-thing. Still. Wesley's laptop needs my invaluable assistance. My suspicion is that it has been reset. Which means it has been reverted to Windows Stupid mode. Gimmie the computron. I do this shit in my sleep at this point. Also, doesn't your back need a good rubbing? Who's back doesn't? Mine does. Nobody ever rubs my back. Death Atlas I am. (An amazing album by the way). So. I have inspired myself (because I have to) to make progress on my workstation. Have a client coming in in. And she expects genius. And genius she shall have! Hello?

16 07 2020 11:03

Me

My message to CPS: I really hate you Stop getting in my way I've lost my patience When are you gonna decay? I want to throw you out Just like my broken TV If you'll come back once more It shall be painful you'll see! I hope you die in a fire! Hope you'll be stabbed in the heart, hope you'll get shot and expire! Hope you'll be taken apart Hope this is what you desire! It's almost over Why can't you just let it fly? Don't be afraid It's not the first time you'll die Your mechanical parts click Sounds like when I broke your bones Once I get my second chance I won't leave you alone! Oh yeah! I hope you die in a fire! Hope you'll be stabbed in the heart, hope you'll get shot and expire! Hope you'll be taken apart I hope you die in a fire! Hope you'll be stabbed in the heart, hope you'll get shot and expire! Hope you'll be taken apart Hope this is what you desire! I hope you die in a fire!,

16 07 2020 13:46

Pam

I'm sorry Michael I wasn't ignoring you I've been really down in a dark playing super depressed it's really haven't got out of bed even. What paula did is Beyond cruelty. I can't wait till CPS loses this case I'm glad you sent that to them they deserve it

16 07 2020 19:53

Me

That is one of Kallisti's favorite songs. Its a fan tribute to the Five Nights At Freddy's video game franchise. I'm currently sleeping under a FNAF bedspread

16 07 2020 20:44

Me

My friend who works atta group home for adult autistics just dropped off some cigarettes for me. Which means I can ride up and spend my last three dollars on horrible beers if I want. Have a job over on Falcon St this weekend doing floors.

16 07 2020 20:47

Me

I am a PhD level Art Historian. I'm gonna keep sending them song lyrics like these until I see them in court. And they can't officially complain. Because I'm just sharing song lyrics

16 07 2020 20:49

Me

Are you up? Gimmie Wesley's laptop. I'll fix it by tomorrow at the latest

16 07 2020 20:50

Pam

Michael I'm not ignoring you I've just had a rough week and what's he keeps asking me about that damn laptop so I definitely need to get it over to you. I'm lazing around right now but I need to get up in about an hour and go to Lowe's and get some supplies that I keep saying I'm going to do and have it done yet.

18 07 2020 12:34

Me

Okay. I'm doing a floor job right now. I'll let you know when I get home. I'll have it fixed by today

18 07 2020 13:05

Pam

Hey dear I haven't heard from you I know Wesley went over to your house with this laptop but my phone it's totally broken so all I can do is message you from this tablet. Anyway he was wondering if he could come by and get it :-) plus I got all the stuff for the fence ready I'm still sick today but the guys took it off the truck the other day so I wasn't sure if you still wanted that job

23 07 2020 17:37

Me

Just got home from sweating me balls off. I'm gonna take a shower and get to it. Bring it by innan hour r two

23 07 2020 17:39

Me

And yes, still interested in the frnce. Finished the other job I was working on today

23 07 2020 17:39

Pam

We'll just text me when it's ready I'll send Wesley over because I'm sick it's Elizabeth's birthday today and we can't even celebrate :-(. I don't want you to get sick so let me know and I'll send him over

23 07 2020 17:40

Me

Okay

23 07 2020 17:41

Me

Wesley's computer is 33% through an update. It has been doing this for over an hour.

23 07 2020 21:15

Pam

I know that's why she's upset with it it's really slow and thought maybe we could take a bunch of crap on there that's not necessary he only uses it to play games

23 07 2020 21:37

Me

I'll hack at win10 when its done updating

23 07 2020 21:45

Me

75%

23 07 2020 21:45

Me

I need the charger for the laptop. I'll meet ypu at the front door

23 07 2020 23:50

Me

Alright. I knocked on the door. I'll be by in the morning to start with the fence

23 07 2020 23:55

Me

Haven't slept. The trial is less than a month now. Just hatred and anger. I'll be there when I can

24 07 2020 06:01

Pam

Okay dear I'm sure you're probably still sleeping I don't know I was asleep when you came by last night. I got up around 2 this afternoon so I'll be up a little while.

24 07 2020 18:16

Me

I'm working at a friend's at the moment

24 07 2020 18:17

Pam

Ok

24 07 2020 18:20

Pam

Hi dear Wesley wants to know if you're done with this tablet :-) LOL I told him you've been really tired you've been working hard and it's been really hot

25 07 2020 20:12

Me

I need his charger. It died while (not) insyalling an update

25 07 2020 20:13

Me

I'll walk over and get it. Meet you at the front door

25 07 2020 20:14

Me

Alright. Are you up?

25 07 2020 23:46

Me

No one answers door. Okay. Laptop is cleaned and gutted a bit more. Drivers updated. The reason Roblox isn't loading is because it needs to update. And in order to update the Microsoft account must be verified. I have the screen loaded up. It wants to send a text to a phone number that doesn't look like yours forran authorization code. Or they can call you. So. That's fun. Lemme know when you're awake and I'll bring it over and show you.

26 07 2020 00:03

Me

Need any help with that freezer?

27 07 2020 16:37

Me

And hey, Don't you owe me a pack of cigarettes?

27 07 2020 16:55

Me

Yes. The longer I'm without a cigarette the more I'm sure that you owe me a pack of cigarettes

27 07 2020 17:57

Me

There's ice cream in your freezer, right?

27 07 2020 17:58

Pam

*Sorry I just finished charging this tablet I don't think I owe you a pack of cigarettes LOL I think you just want a cigarette and I don't have any fun haha I'm sorry and also yes I need to do the freezer but I'm boiling f****** hot Ruben coming over to look at my AC because it won't trip it won't work basically and I can't go out there it's too damn hot. And no there's no ice cream we ate the last of it with you last night. I need to go to the store I know*

27 07 2020 18:00

Me

Can't get mms

27 07 2020 18:01

Me

Laptop fixed. Two packs of cigarettes and ice cream.

27 07 2020 18:02

Me

That was the deal

27 07 2020 18:02

Me

I'll trade one pacj of smokes and ice cream for whatever you don't want in your freezer

27 07 2020 18:02

Me

Which a/c doesn't work? I have a smallish window unit

27 07 2020 18:03

Pam

*Two packs of cigarettes and ice cream I don't remember talk to you about that I thought that was between you and Wesley and he brought you ice cream but when I go to the store I guess I'll get you ice cream and a pack of cigarettes but I can't even leave the house today it's f****** hot! And if I had money I would already be at the grocery store silly I have to wait till I get paid which is on the first hopefully if my renter does what she supposed to do*

27 07 2020 18:03

Pam

Oh no this is the big one in the living room

27 07 2020 18:04

Pam

And what is MMS

27 07 2020 18:04

Me

Pictures through text

27 07 2020 18:04

Pam

I'm so hot I can't leave my room :-(you know I'm in menopause right so I feel like I'm always in an oven at least the outside meat can stay somewhat cool

27 07 2020 18:04

Me

And that was a diced mango with chili pepper on top

27 07 2020 18:04

Me

My mother said she was going through menopause for about twenty years

27 07 2020 18:05

Me

And she died

27 07 2020 18:05

Pam

Yes that's the only ice cream I had besides popsicles LOL that's why I gave you a pizza last night I felt bad that all Wesley gave you was a freaking ice cream so I wanted to give you that pizza

27 07 2020 18:05

Pam

Anyway I wanted to try that but I'd rather you have it so how was it was it any good? If so next time I go to the store I'll buy another

27 07 2020 18:05

Me

Are you dying? Are you sure its menopause?

27 07 2020 18:06

Pam

Oh yes I haven't had my meds and several months I just didn't have the money it's like three hundred bucks. So when I go to the doctor tomorrow I'm going to ask him to start me back on the pill version because maybe my insurance will pay for it then

27 07 2020 18:06

Me

Pizza was awesome. I ate it as one piece. Dark green leafy things are good for you. They keep menopause away

27 07 2020 18:06

Pam

The injections I was getting were the bomb dig freaking awesome but I can't afford them :-(

27 07 2020 18:06

Pam

See how sweet I am I gave it to you instead lol and suffered over here with menopause hahaha

27 07 2020 18:07

Pam

Just kidding I was wanting to share

27 07 2020 18:07

Me

Ah. The doctor says its menopause and sells you a three hundred dollar mystery injection.

27 07 2020 18:07

Me

Now keep coming back and getting these three hundred dollar injections now. For life.

27 07 2020 18:08

Pam

No actually surgery put me into menopause my blood work showing no estrogen an extremely low testosterone so they started me on an injection that raises those and it freaking works I felt like I was 20 again. Yeah I've been in menopause for 6 years they say it maxes out at 10 so please let me only have four years left LOL

27 07 2020 18:09

Me

Yeah. I'm pretty sure after menopause its death. Read that in the Encyclopedia Brittanica

27 07 2020 18:09

Pam

Hahaaahaaa

27 07 2020 18:10

Me

Alright. I have like three dollars. Do you have , like, three dollars?

27 07 2020 18:10

Pam

Oh God no I haven't had even a penny in over a week Paula destroy my checking account I'm so upside down it's not even funny

27 07 2020 18:12

Pam

I don't know if I told you but she tried to take $700 out of my account didn't even ask me if I had that kind of money so everything I just paid in bills bounced

27 07 2020 18:12

Pam

I'm just waiting for the first to come along:-(

27 07 2020 18:12

Me

Okay. I have five dollars. Someone told me Circle K on 1103 has packs of smokes for $3something. Can I borrow your car?

27 07 2020 18:14

Me

$5.43 exactly.

27 07 2020 18:15

Me

The first what?

27 07 2020 18:18

Me

So that's a no

27 07 2020 18:24

Pam

I'm sorry dear I was attending to my daughter's bathroom habits

27 07 2020 18:42

Pam

You're more than welcome but the gas lights on I don't think it'll go far dear I haven't even been able to put gas in my car :-(

27 07 2020 18:42

Me

Well then. I'll pour in the rest of my gas can's contents. My lawnmower is full. That's about half a gallon

27 07 2020 18:43

Pam

Okay it may take you up there but I just don't know how far you'll get is all I'm saying

27 07 2020 18:45

Pam

*Okay Liz he's in the bathtub so I put the keys on the front patio I know real scuzz I just can't breathe in this f****** house ugh*

27 07 2020 18:45

Me

Excellent. Be right back. Maybe

27 07 2020 18:46

Me

Alright. After locating your gas cap key in the center console I have poured in my contents.

27 07 2020 18:55

Pam

Well that'll definitely take you to 1103 when I get paid on the 1st I've give you back that money in the gas tank cuz that's not your job I'm sorry I'm so poor :-(

27 07 2020 18:56

Me

For the record, there is no Circle K on 1103. Somebody lied. So I went to the liquor store. $4.75 for CLASSICS.

27 07 2020 19:26

Me

Alright. Keys are on the porch in front of the door. Thank you

27 07 2020 19:35

Me

Parking brake is engaged

27 07 2020 19:36

Me

Mmmm. The taste of ... Encyclopedia Brittanica

27 07 2020 19:42

Me

Or maybe Penguin

27 07 2020 19:42

Me

Checked my mail after mowing the lawn before the next rainfall hit. Happy to see the latest issue of Parents magazine, as well as the August edition of Better Homes and Gardens. Oh, and apparently Prissy is about to get a warrant forra traffic ticket in Universal City. Just passing that along.. Got part of your yard as well. I'll get the rest of your front yard when I do mine

28 07 2020 18:36

Me

Wow. Prissy's tickets are no insurance, expired driver's license, no license plates, and failure to display driver's license. Totalling $1710.80. If she pays it to UC before they issue a warrant. That would be at least another $300, I think. Somebody should tell her. In case she's forgotten.

28 07 2020 19:02

Pam

Oh that's very sweet Michael thank you. Yeah I haven't been able to get ahold of her in Forever. If you hear from her let me know I'll let you know if I hear from her to I'm starting to worry she may have died:-(

28 07 2020 20:25

Me

Wow. I'm pretty sure no one's gonna inform me of anything. No response from her new number. Not that I thought there would be. Been researching CPS. Am done with that for the day. I'm depressed enough and tired of feeling angry.

28 07 2020 20:28

Me

It started raining on me when I was mowing the lawn. Maybe inna few days the wetness will clear up and I can start on the fence

28 07 2020 20:30

Pam

I can't possibly understand how you feel but I do feel for you for your pain I just really pray that you win your case as far as Priscilla goes I'm at a total loss she has never not responded to me and less the number wasn't correct.

28 07 2020 20:33

Pam

She changes the number all the time so that's probably the case or I'm hoping so I can't even get ahold of Jim

28 07 2020 20:34

Pam

Yes my dumbass went out there to try to see all the Big Rip in the side of the swimming pool I don't think I had any success I've got a kit coming in but I think I'm going to have to take apart the pool to even make sure it works but I'm probably wasting my time :-(

28 07 2020 20:34

Pam

When I get paid hopefully she pays me on the first like she's supposed to but she has till the fifth Beatle she's a new renter so anything goes but if she does pay me I would really like to give you some money to do the fence when it's not raining for a week LOL

28 07 2020 20:35

Me

Try looking her up on the Bexar County inmates. Shit. Maybe Guadalupe as well

28 07 2020 20:35

Me

Har. Fifth Beatle

28 07 2020 20:36

Pam

And yes you may be in jail too I didn't think about that I don't know why I guess my brain is somewhere else as usual

28 07 2020 20:39

Me

I've filed my taxes and the return was accepted. Also sent in two years back. Altogether around ten thousand. The Texas State Comptroller owes me about $850. I've already filed all the paperwork except an affidavit of heirship. That'll cost about $40 down at the Schertz tax office. Then I can take a picture of that with my phone and send it in. I have no idea how long that will take, but they get a cut out of it, so maybe not that long.

28 07 2020 20:40

Pam

Hey just while we're chatting Uncle Bobby needs to borrow my chair tomorrow because he just got out of surgery with a quadruple bypass and to feel wobbly so this chair that I bought for Dad they would love to borrow would you mind helping me tomorrow get it over to them?

28 07 2020 20:40

Me

No problem. Gimmie a time and I'll make sure I'm up and ready

28 07 2020 20:41

Pam

*Well last time I went to the Comptroller which is now where that old abandoned building was with the train you had to have an appointment I don't know if that's the same now you might want to check. Oh wow that's a good check coming back your way I don't get s*** back ever LOL*

28 07 2020 20:47

Pam

Thank you I really appreciate it I'll take you and get you a pack of cigarettes on the way there to make sure you get them LOL hahaha

28 07 2020 20:47

Me

Excellent. About what time?

28 07 2020 20:48

Me

I sleep allot now

28 07 2020 20:48

Me

Nah. I don't have to go to the Comptroller's office. Just the Schertz tax office with about $40 and someone that isn't related to me to fill out the rest of the short form, stating that I'm an only child

28 07 2020 20:50

Me

Can't get pictures

28 07 2020 20:51

Pam

Oh well then thank goodness because that sucks you go to the tax office right now :-(

28 07 2020 20:51

Pam

I didn't send you any pictures
28 07 2020 20:51

Me
So. About what time are we packing a largish heavy chair on your truck tomorrow?
28 07 2020 20:52

Me
Something just came in assan MMS
28 07 2020 20:52

Pam
*Okay probably cuz I talk to you f****** much LOL she said anytime she's working from home tomorrow so whenever you feel like going let me know when it's really not that heavy I can help you or Wesley Ruby carried it by himself*
28 07 2020 20:56

Pam
*I think you're just as strong as him f*** I can't even mop a floor without hurting LOL I sure wish I had y'all strength like I used to*
28 07 2020 20:56

Pam
*Anyway just let me know when you're up and feel like it the earlier the better so it's not so f****** hot and that's for your benefit more than mine*
28 07 2020 20:56

Me
Okay. How about nine am?
28 07 2020 20:57

Me
I'll set my alarm
28 07 2020 20:57

Pam
Okay perfect I'll let her know
28 07 2020 21:02

Pam
Don't bother coming in the morning he died
29 07 2020 00:30

Me
Bobby died?
29 07 2020 00:31

Pam
Yes he coded and died
29 07 2020 00:32

Pam
Sometimes I just hate being here
29 07 2020 00:32

Me
Yes. Would you like some company?
29 07 2020 00:34

Pam

That's ok honey.. when I stop crying I think I might get drunk or go to bed play if I start drinking I'm going to call you

29 07 2020 00:41

Me

I vote for alcohol. If that helps

29 07 2020 00:42

Me

I can't sleep. Go between insomnia and days in bed. Been watching a Dario Argento flick, one of his first ones, Four Flies on Grey Velvet. The copy I have has some brief scenes where the original (1972 I think) print eroded and secondary stock had to replace it. But its in English. Most of Argento's movies go back and forth between English and Italian.

29 07 2020 00:47

Me

In solidarity with Uncle Bobby, everytime I saw Aunt Barb I would say, " They're coming to get you , Barbara. " Which is an iconic line from one of the best movies ever made, Night of the Living Dead. It always irritated her. And your Aunt Carol would always laugh.

29 07 2020 04:12

Me

I can't find my wallet. I think I might have left it in your car. That's the last time I remember using it

30 07 2020 01:41

Me

Alright. The side of your driveway that is closest to me and the end of your driveway has been edged, by hand. I was burning early this morning and when the sun came up I decided to get my driveway and sidewalk. Used my hose and washed away as much of the dirt as possible. Emptied the water out of your trash cans as well. Still haven't found my wallet.

30 07 2020 12:34

Me

Dumped out my burn barrel and loaded it up again for the next time. Have an entire trash can full of grass to burn now. Think I'm a bit sunburnt.

30 07 2020 12:36

Pam

Oh my gosh dear thank you so much that's so sweet of you yeah you better get out of that sun and I'm going to open up the car help yourself to look for your wallet I'm sorry I didn't get your text earlier

30 07 2020 18:04

Me

Yeah. I finally got inside about an hour ago. I looked through the windows but I didn't see it. I guess I should get up and check

30 07 2020 18:06

Me

Alright. I'm outside

30 07 2020 18:08

Me

Yeah. It was in between the door and the seat. Awesome

30 07 2020 18:09

Me

Thank you

30 07 2020 18:09

Me

There's a big black tarred telephone pole laying in our yards. I suppose this means we're getting complimentary tree trimming?

30 07 2020 18:11

Pam

I would sure love if they trimmed are trees :-)

30 07 2020 18:18

Pam

I'm glad you found your wallet

30 07 2020 18:19

Me

Sweatcoin says I took 11,577 steps to-day. I feel a little toasty. CPS has scheduled a virtual face to face meeting for the eighteenth of August, two days before the trial, which is probably going to also be held on our cell phones. Wow. I think I successfully moved enough to-day to fall asleep. I hope so

30 07 2020 18:19

Pam

Oh my gosh Michael that's a lot of steps! Oh God another face to face virtual meeting

30 07 2020 18:36

Me

So to speak. I don't consider cockroaches to have faces

30 07 2020 18:37

Pam

Hah ah ahahaha

30 07 2020 18:38

Me

Have you ever read Metamorphosis by Franz Kafka? That story would often come to mind when I was at CPS infestation/offices

30 07 2020 18:40

Pam

No I've never read that story LOL

30 07 2020 18:50

Me

Franz Kafka was an insane German who wrote during the ah, early 1900s. Some of the cooler high school English teachers included his work during their courses. Mine did not.

30 07 2020 18:53

Me

I am sunburnt and sore. And still too angry to sleep. Fuck

30 07 2020 18:54

Me

And, as promised, I'm still up, and working. Do you have a drill I could borrow?

30 07 2020 20:44

Pam

I do I'm not sure that it's charged but I do have one hand I want to ask you a favor I want you to sign a receipt saying you did work over at Robin which you did but these last tenants want proof that I paid someone to do some work

31 07 2020 00:28

Me

Okay, sure.

31 07 2020 00:29

Pam

Cool

31 07 2020 00:29

Me

I'm still too angry too sleep. You wants I should do it now?

31 07 2020 00:29

Pam

Lizzie is screaming I have to give her a bath and as soon as she's out I'll call you and yes we can sit down and do that :-) and you can borrow the drill

31 07 2020 00:31

Pam

Okay she's out of the bath

31 07 2020 01:40

Me

Alright. Be there inna min

31 07 2020 01:40

Me

The latest in my song lyric inundation of CPS: First World Problems / "Weird Al" Yankovic

My maid is cleaning my bathroom, so I can't take a shower When I do, the water starts getting cold after an hour I couldn't order off the breakfast menu, cause I slept in till two Then I filled up on bread, didn't leave any room for tiramisu Oh no, there's a pixel out in the corner of my laptop screen I don't have any bills in my wallet small enough for the vending machine Some idiot just called me up on the phone, what!? Don't they know how to text? OMG! I got First world, first world problems (First world problems) First world, first world problems (First world problems) First world, first world problems I bought too many groceries for my refrigerator Forgot my gardener's name, I'll have to ask him later Tried to fast forward commercials, can't - I'm watching live T.V I'm pretty sure the cookies in this airport lounge ain't gluten free My barista didn't even bother to make a design in the foam on the top of my vanilla latte First world, first world problems (First world problems) First world, first world problems (First world problems) First world, first world problems Can't remember which car I drove to the mall My Sonicare won't recharge, now I gotta brush my teeth like a neanderathal The thread count on these cotton shes has got me itching My house is so big, I can't get WiFi in the kitchen Uh, I had to buy something I didn't even need just so I could qualify for free shipping on Amazon First world, first world problems

31 07 2020 23:46

Me

As Buffalo Springfield would say, For What Its Worth, I don't think they're going to get this one

31 07 2020 23:47

Pam

I should go online and listen to him sing that LOL I bet it's funny

01 08 2020 01:04

Me

Its off his last record label album Mandatory Fun, which is just what the title suggests. It also has a track called Mission Statement, which is musically themed off of a Crosby, Stills, Nash, and Young song, that is an indictment of how hippies became yuppies.

01 08 2020 01:06

Me

Maximum gnarliness

01 08 2020 01:07

Me

I'm making country gravy with the goal of actually putting it on food this time. Have a bowl of green beans ready to go. We'll see if the two shall meet

01 08 2020 01:08

Me

How do grocery stores not sell out of packets of country gravy mix in Texas, land of Dairy Queen?

01 08 2020 01:09

Me

Listening to mixing tutorials on YouTube like I should have been doing all this year, before I watch another classic Dario Argento flick. Haven't decided whether or not to watch it backwards in the original Italian yet. Decisions, decisions

01 08 2020 01:11

Me

Still no response from Patty. Going to have to step up the efforts and verbiage. Over half a million words so far fer sure. Maybe I'll make it to a solid million before she notices. That's the milestone I'm shooting for now.

01 08 2020 01:13

Pam

Oh my gosh I never buy packet gravy well I do the brown gravy for turkey gravy but not white gravy always make it. And I think that crap last forever

01 08 2020 03:22

Me

Unless I'm eating it. Two cans of peas and one can of green beans went down with an extra quickness

01 08 2020 03:23

Me

I had plugged in my dying phone after sending off an intricate story of lust, betrayal, and everything else that is life including Ghengis Khan, Nikki Minaj, Italy, veganism, and the Human Genome to Patty. Had just a twinkling of hope I'd gotten through there forra moment

01 08 2020 03:26

Me

Oh. And Vatican City and peppered white sauce

01 08 2020 03:28

Me

Important elements

01 08 2020 03:28

Pam

So..was it delicious

01 08 2020 05:05

Pam

Sorry sweetheart I'm rushing so it's on the front porch but hurry up because I don't want bugs to get in it I mean they'll die right away but still LOL

01 08 2020 22:38

Me

The Pan Galactic Gargle Blaster is an alcoholic beverage invented by ex-President of the Galaxy Zaphod Beeblebrox, considered by the Guide to be the "Best Drink in Existence."[1] Its effects are similar to "having your brains smashed out by a slice of lemon wrapped round a large gold brick"

01 08 2020 23:30

Me

The CPS chronicles, Tool's The Pot Who are you to wave your finger? You must have been out your head Eye hole deep in muddy waters You practically raised the dead Rob the grave to snow the cradle Then burn the evidence down Soapbox, house of cards, and glass So don't go tossin' your stones around You must have been high You must have been high You must have been Foot in mouth, and head up ass So what you talkin' 'bout? Difficult to dance 'round this one Till you pull it out, boy You must have been so high You must have been so high Steal, burrow, reefer Save your shady inference Kangaroo done hung the juror with the innocent Now you're weeping shades of cozen indigo Got lemon juice up in your eye When you pissed all over my black kettle You must have been high, high You must have been high, high Who are you to wave your finger? So full of it Eyeballs deep in muddy waters Fucking hypocrite Liar, lawyer, mirror show me What's the difference? Kangaroo done hung the guilty with the innocent Now you're weeping shades of cozen indigo Got lemon juice up in your eye, eye When you pissed all over my black kettle You must have been So who are you to wave your finger? Who are you to wave your fat fingers at me? You must have been out your mind Weeping shades of indigo Trapped without a reason Weeping shades of indigo Liar, lawyer, mirror for you What's the difference? Kangaroo be stoned He's guilty as the government Now you're weeping shades of cozen indigo Got lemon juice up in your eye, eye When you pissed all over my black kettle You must have been high, high, high, high Eyeballs deep in bloody waters You're balls deep in muddy waters Ganja? Please! You must have been out your mind

02 08 2020 01:49

Me

I have the lead investigator on perjury. I have their lawyer on witness tampering. And at the trial I will call the judge out on what profits he makes off of his parody of justice. I have had a year to prepare for this. I have, count 'em, four spies in their organization. I speak the truth and all they have are lies.

02 08 2020 02:03

Me

Patty is still holding out. Gotta ramp it up further

02 08 2020 02:28

Me

Hey, you awake?

03 08 2020 01:51

Pam

Yes

03 08 2020 12:27

Pam

Well I'm going to make me back to that limoncello where it tastes the whole lot better LOL

03 08 2020 12:28

Me

You said it wasn't sposta rain anymore on Monday

03 08 2020 18:17

Me

Do you have anymore of that brown stuff left? No, not the heroin

03 08 2020 18:18

Me

Okay. Fine. I'll take the heroin if that's all you've got

03 08 2020 21:00

Me

Aw c'mon its not raining. I wanna get drunk, burn stuff, and harass your sister(s)

03 08 2020 22:54

Me

Unless you feel like being harassed

03 08 2020 22:55

Pam

Hi sorry just turning on my tablet LOL I'm sick and in bed :-(

03 08 2020 22:58

Me

I'm sick of being in bed as well

03 08 2020 22:59

Me

There's no one else in my bed

03 08 2020 23:00

Me

(frowny face)

03 08 2020 23:01

Pam

Why I'm being kicked by dogs and kids so sleeping is not that Pleasant I'd rather have been fed myself

03 08 2020 23:07

Me

I'll feed you

03 08 2020 23:08

Pam

By ....fed really? Is my pronunciation so bad that the word by sounds like fed

03 08 2020 23:08

Pam

Lol

03 08 2020 23:08

Me

Feed me alcohol and I'll feed you whatever you want. Spaghetti. Lunch meat. White rice. That's even before I start getting vulgar

03 08 2020 23:09

Me

So. I have pancake mix and butter flavored corn syrup. No butter or margarine. Not feeling like making pancakes. Barely feel like getting out of bed to get food. So. I'm going to try placing a coffee cupful of pancake mix in the microwave and then adding the syrup to the resultant hot mess, stirring

03 08 2020 23:15

Pam

Hey I bet that turns out pretty good

03 08 2020 23:19

Me

Affirmative. Make sure to add some oil like a waffle. Worked as expected

03 08 2020 23:21

Pam

Well that's awesome :-) oh I'll make a bottle for you of that brown but you have to find me some white LOL and also I got paid and I know it's raining but this week or next week I have money for you to finish the fence :-) if you don't want to do it just let me know that's fine too I don't want you to feel pressured just I figured you'd want the money

04 08 2020 00:12

Me

I just looked up cibolo weather. It says clear, with periodic clouds. 95%humidity. And I just heard thunder

04 08 2020 02:37

Me

So. Okay. Gimmie enough dollars forra pack of smokes and I'll cut and attach lattice to the top of yer fenceposts as soon as it gets light enough. Unless its 95% raining

04 08 2020 02:40

Me

Hey. You awake?

04 08 2020 03:13

Me

Alright. Headed up to the store to purchase sixty-five cents of gas so I can burn through the night

04 08 2020 03:27

Me

And its raining again. I rode down and spent my last sixty-five cents of gas to start a fire. Then I started a fire. Then I went inside and ganked old pulp magazines offof Frostwire for awhile. Then, returning back outside to throw some scented wax on my scrap wood fire, being a civilzed being, I discover it it raining. Again. Oh no, my fire is still burning. I was a Cub Scout after all. I stopped before the last year of Cub Scouts. The one that sounds like We Blow

04 08 2020 05:05

Me

Clear with periodic clouds. I guess that means the sky is going to be bitchy and hemorrhage liquid

04 08 2020 05:06

Me

That was an insensitive statement. I have no cigarettes or other drugs to speak of. I am feeling insensitive.

04 08 2020 05:08

Pam

Well hopefully it'll clear up in the rain will be gone tomorrow I think so I hope so LOL and I didn't mean it to be insensitive dear hahaha I didn't say you had any I wanted you to find some of course I know you knew that you're just giving me a hard time. And I wish I smoked to share I just don't and I don't even have any laying around or I would share LOL :-)

04 08 2020 23:31

Pam

I was just going to give you a whole bottle of brown if you found someone I could buy some White from :-)

04 08 2020 23:32

Pam

That liquor wasn't cheap I promise especially with the lemons I put in there I spent 40 more bucks just Don Lemons today and another 80 on liquor to start my batches over. I thought if I mix some of that with clear it wouldn't be so dark I hate to throw it all away and plus I got a lower alcohol content so it's not so burn your face off kind of drink

04 08 2020 23:33

Pam

We didn't get up till 7 this evening and I had to run Cavallo's I'm trying to get this carpet cleaner to work and I'm not having any luck finding the right part

04 08 2020 23:33

Pam

Ask him if I can have his name and number I can maybe do it next time. But I need to pay you for fence stuff LOL really bad so maybe next month I won't have so much to do and I can do that if he's okay with it :-)

05 08 2020 02:27

Pam

You know I don't walk around with this stupid ass tablet LOL so I don't always get your messages right away and it doesn't even notify me so I just have to look at it here and there

05 08 2020 02:27

Me

Alright. We didn't have to go to all the way to Southcross after all. I'm at your front door now.

05 08 2020 03:11

Pam

If I get it next time I want to see it before I give anybody money because I think someone's either taking it and giving me whatever they feel like because I've never bought $50 worth of stuff and it be two little lines I'm going to show it to you this is ridiculous that's not even right

05 08 2020 03:42

Pam

*Tell your friend that's f***** up*

05 08 2020 03:42

Me

I cant get pictures. Unfortunately I told most of my associates to fuck off. So I no longer have connections for black market items that are trusted friends. Maybe Prissy could do better. The few people I speak to are all complaining that prices have gone up, whatever that means

05 08 2020 03:45

Pam

*They sell it by weight and it can't go up that f****** much I wish I could show you how much she gave me it's just completely ridiculous yeah I wouldn't trust those guys anymore I don't want his name and number.*

05 08 2020 03:46

Me

Well shit. I'll be getting my taxes in soon. Perhaps if I acquired a larger amount and went in and net the uh, distributor, ...

05 08 2020 03:48

Pam

*Tell him I can probably go to the Southside in hit up a hooker and get better deal than that b*******.*

05 08 2020 03:48

Pam

Yeah probably. I much rather see what I'm paying for because if you don't give them money till you see the product then I bet it's a better deal once you give them the money they can give you whatever the hell they want

05 08 2020 03:49

Pam

*Well I sure wish I could get a hold of Priscilla I'm going to have to drive over there I just haven't been able to. I'm not upset with you but whoever you're hanging around with don't share that bottle with he doesn't deserve any of it I bet he put half of that s*** in his f****** pocket I'll show you tomorrow you certainly wouldn't take it if that was your 50 bucks you tell him to f*** off I'll keep my money*

05 08 2020 03:50

Pam

Well if I can get ahold of Priscilla I'm sure we can get better stuff

05 08 2020 03:50

Pam

Anyway Wesley's up now cuz he's just starting to doze off so I'm going to bed talk to you tomorrow

05 08 2020 03:51

Me

She doesn't answer me. But I wouldn't expect her to.

05 08 2020 03:51

Pam

4 depending not super depending

06 08 2020 01:07

Pam

Anyway me and Lizzy didn't wake up till 7 this evening so I'll try to get us some bad around 5 he will wake up around 3 tomorrow afternoon just let me know I don't even know what the weather's going to be okay talk to you soon

06 08 2020 01:07

Me

I can't get pictures. I don't understand

06 08 2020 01:07

Pam

I didn't send any pictures LOL

06 08 2020 01:08

Pam

Did you get my text at all?

06 08 2020 01:08

Pam

I guess I made it too long

06 08 2020 01:08

Pam

I was just saying I'm sure you slept late today

06 08 2020 01:09

Me

I got words. So. Three pm?

06 08 2020 01:09

Pam

I didn't get up till 7 p.m. so I'm going to try to go to bed around 5 this morning so I can wake up around 3

06 08 2020 01:09

Me

Tomorrow?

06 08 2020 01:09

Pam

Oh okay. I'm going to wake up around 3 but I don't know when you want to start maybe around 5 or 6 when it's cooler I don't know what the weather's going to be

06 08 2020 01:10

Me

I'll try you at three. Its gonna be hot no matter what time it is. Unless its raining. Then it will be wet and hot

06 08 2020 01:11

Pam

Well I don't want you to be miserable and it definitely can't be wet or be wet in the next 48 hours so I have to plan it right and make sure that doesn't happen or it'll get ruined :-(

06 08 2020 01:13

Me

I didn't see evidence of excess moisture today, other than 95% humidity

06 08 2020 01:14

Me

Three it is. I have my alarm set

06 08 2020 01:15

Pam

Well we can't help some humidity its Texas LOL anyway all this weekend and next week it looks good but you know the Weather Channel what can be wrong

06 08 2020 01:15

Pam

Okay :-)

06 08 2020 01:15

Pam

We have to wait till Saturday :-(Ruben has some of my stuff

06 08 2020 04:15

Me

You mean the stain and rollers? I could at least cut the lattice into two foot widths and attach to the posts

06 08 2020 04:17

Pam

Ok.. I'm laying down I'll call you when we get up that sounds great

06 08 2020 04:34

Pam

Ok...I'm trying to get up...I need coffee

06 08 2020 15:57

Me

Alright. A friend is dropping off some food bank donations. Let me know when

06 08 2020 15:59

Pam

Ok

06 08 2020 15:59

Pam

Okay ready when you are

06 08 2020 16:54

Me

Alright. Gimmie about twenty mins and I'll be there

06 08 2020 16:56

Pam

Okay

06 08 2020 16:56

Pam

Also I have about 30 lemons ready to squeeze her juice lemonade on top of fish or whatever. The only last two more days let me know if you want them or not

06 08 2020 17:10

Me

Received another demand from CPS just now. Sent them a sample of lyrics from the latest Tool album. And then an actual threat. I do not feel like coming outside and playing right now.

07 08 2020 08:52

Me

Thirteen days to go

07 08 2020 08:53

Pam

Its ok...its hot!!

07 08 2020 10:01

Pam

Hi. Hope u are ok. Hey I need my drill. Text me when I are awake

14 08 2020 04:32

Me

I'll be there in a minute. It's charged

14 08 2020 04:33

Pam

I'm in bed lizzy has fever

14 08 2020 04:33

Pam

I didn't think I were awake

14 08 2020 04:33

Pam

I'll grab it tomorrow. U ok

14 08 2020 04:34

Me

No. The trial won't even be in person. We'll use the Zoom app instead. Fucking cowards.

14 08 2020 04:35

Pam

Awww..assholes

14 08 2020 04:36

Me

To-day's continuing CPS chronicles:

THE HAPLESS CHILD by Edward Gorey

There was once a little girl named Charlotte Sophia.
Her parents were kind and well to-to-do.
She had a doll whom she called Hortense.
One day her father, a Colonel in the army, was ordered to Africa.
Several months later he was reported killed in a native uprising.
Her mother fell into a decline that proved fatal.
Her only other relative, an uncle, was brained by a piece of masonry.
Charlotte Sophia was left in the hands of the family lawyer.
He at once put her into a boarding school.
There she was punished by the teachers for things she hadn't done.
Hortense was torn limb from limb by the other pupils.
During the day Charlotte Sophia hid as much as possible.
At night she lay awake weeping and weeping.
When she could bear it no longer she fled from the school at dawn.

15 08 2020 05:42

Me

She soon lost consciousness and sank to the pavement.
A man came and took the locket with her parents' pictures inside.
Another man came from the opposite direction and carried her off.
He brought her to a low place.
He sold her to a drunken brute.
Charlotte Sophia was put to work making artificial flowers.
She lived on scraps and tap-water.
From time to time the brute got the horrors.
Charlotte Sophia's eyesight began to fail rapidly.
Meanwhile, her father, who was not dead after all, returned home.
Every day he motored the streets searching for her.
At last the brute went off his head.
Charlotte Sophia, now almost blind, ran into the street.
She was at once struck down by a car.
Her father got out to look at the dying child.
She was so changed, he did not recognize her.

15 08 2020 05:42

Me

Do you recognize yourself in the story? I spared you the full page illustrations. You are the brute. You are a dis-ease upon society. And like a virus, money will attempt to pay for the pain you have caused. But only your death will end it.

15 08 2020 05:43

Me

And I tell you the exact same words you told me the day my child was forcibly taken, under threat of gunpoint and ultimately death, from our happy home.

" Have a nice day. "

15 08 2020 05:43

Pam

Hey..that's very powerful!!! Maybe it'll make a difference I don't know they're pretty callous people

15 08 2020 09:46

Me

Are you awake?

15 08 2020 13:32

Pam

Yes

16 08 2020 13:17

Me

Alright. I'll bring you the drill

16 08 2020 13:17

Pam

Okay

16 08 2020 13:18

Pam

Cam u give me an hour

16 08 2020 13:18

Pam

I just woke up...still in bed

16 08 2020 13:19

Me

Okay. Let me know when you want it

16 08 2020 13:19

Pam

Will do

16 08 2020 13:19

Pam

U awake

16 08 2020 21:30

Me

Yes

17 08 2020 05:00

Me

I have finally shaved. I have the last video chat with CPS to-morrow. Wouldn't want them to look younger than me, even though they are. Are you up?

17 08 2020 11:42

Me

I guess not. I am out of money and cigarettes. Full stock of hatred and anger. Watching another horror movie and going to bed.

17 08 2020 11:47

Me

Still no answer from Patty. I've tried texts, calls, and even fucking Facebook. I suppose if the judge chooses his bribe over justice on Thursday

17 08 2020 11:49

Pam

Yes I'm awake...helping Wesley with homework.

17 08 2020 13:21

Pam

I hope this works out for you...im scared

17 08 2020 13:22

Me

I'll bring the drill over now

17 08 2020 13:22

Me

Your bottle is empty again. Would you like it back? Thank you. That was way more fun than the incessant horribleness I was originally planning on. Instead I installed Facebook messenger and wrote two women while texting another one while talking for five hours with another one. Something about soaking lemon peels in Everclear for weeks er months makes one want to hump every-thing. Not just everyone, every-thing. The whole last hour of conversation I spent seriously contemplating having sex with my armchair. Which, as noted, is way more cool than what I originally had planned. Now I'm very hungry. Never did get that cigarette (s). Hour anda half until I get to insult CPS to their fatfuckingfaces again. Yay.

18 08 2020 10:35

Me

Oh. And can I steal some dish soap?

18 08 2020 11:15

Me

Alright. There goes the good vibes. I am shaking and ready to vomit. These fucking rancid cunts are too much to be believed. Am getting in the shower to try and wash away the thoughts in my head. Fuck. After a solid year of this it still hurts the same.

18 08 2020 12:23

Pam

Hey Michael my phone wasn't charged I had to run to the store yes I'd like my bottle back and yes I can give you some dish soap. I'm glad you enjoyed that I hope your body is okay and probably kills half your liver if you drink that all in one day :-(I didn't know today was the day for you I thought it wasn't until the 20th for your meeting

18 08 2020 13:07

Me

I'll be right over

18 08 2020 13:08

Me

I'm here

18 08 2020 13:11

Pam

Okay silly I'm in the car I'll be there in a minute and I'll call you when I get home

18 08 2020 13:13

Pam

Remember I told you I had to go to the store LOL I'm just still here but I am on my way so give me a few

18 08 2020 13:13

Me

Ah. I left the bottle on your front porch. You have a large wasp nest by the doorway.

18 08 2020 13:14

Pam

Okay I'll call you when I get there and thanks for the heads up I'll kill that bastard

18 08 2020 13:15

Me

I feel sick. I'm still shaking and I really want a cigarette. Going to try and lay back down. For all the good that will do.

18 08 2020 13:16

Me

Hands are numb. I guess I'm hyperventilating or something

18 08 2020 13:17

Pam

You probably have alcohol poisoning dingdong why would you drink all of that in one night Michael that could kill you you know that is 150 proof alcohol that's why you're shaking and feel that way my dad did that to himself one time and it took him a few days to get over it but he's older than you so hopefully tomorrow you'll feel better

18 08 2020 14:48

Me

It has nothing to do with the alcohol

18 08 2020 14:49

Me

I want them dead. Its the only thing I can think of

18 08 2020 14:52

Pam

I'm so sorry dear I can't possibly fathom how you must feel it breaks my heart but it's only a few more days so you got to take a deep breath because the more you have your mind in control instead of just thinking about murdering him the better you'll be at your court hearing especially since you don't have representation so just take a deep breath focus on that day believe that you will win your case and you will

18 08 2020 15:05

Me

I will win or I will kill them. One by one. Its that simple. I will have nothing left to do with my life. What is the purpose of working towards a goal, or working at all, if a group of people can invade one's home and steal what is yours? The only answer is armed rebellion

18 08 2020 15:08

Me

I am absolutely alone. What other alternative is there? Just go about my day? Forget the past nine years? Accumulate possessions?

18 08 2020 15:28

Me

My, what a nice collection of ____ I have. This makes life worth living

18 08 2020 15:29

Me

Or. I can make my life count for something. And become a hero. To all who value freedom. They made their choices. They chose to worship money. Someone has to stop them. What else do I have to do? Remain innan empty house? Fuck a endless stream of selfish cunts, making another child that will get taken too? How long do you think you have with Elizabeth?

18 08 2020 15:33

Me

I can't sleep. All I'm doing is staring off into the darkness. Remembering when I was happy. Slightly over a year ago.

18 08 2020 15:37

Pam

Ate you ok

19 08 2020 00:00

Me

Just roused myself out of bed. Scored a pack of cigarettes earlier, so there's a slight comfort. Wandering around aimlessly at the moment, attempting to apply myself to Something Useful. Haven't succeeded as of yet. Shit.

19 08 2020 00:45

Pam

O God I'm nervous

19 08 2020 12:25

Me

It is 12:50 in the morning. I just checked my email, which I do frequently throughout an average day, being an important international legend, and noticed that sometime yesterday, but in the past three hours, Kallisti's trial has been rescheduled for September 2nd at 9am. Fucking cowards. I have a friend that has to go to court in Castle Hills tomorrow forra speeding ticket. By CPS and the judge can't be bothered to show up to a building anymore. And then they flake out twelve hours before they collectively have to roll out of bed and press virtual buttons on their stupidsmartphones. Fuck!

20 08 2020 01:00

Me

Can I get that dish soap? My sink is full of offenders

20 08 2020 11:23

Pam

Wow delayed again I don't know what to say about that :-(

20 08 2020 16:41

Me

I do. I have plenty of vocabulary words.

20 08 2020 16:42

Pam

Yes I just went to the store but I had to buy a little bitty one because they're totally out everywhere so I put some in a baggie on the front porch for you sorry I can't give you more I was using laundry soap the other day trying to find any cleaners now is like finding a needle in a haystack such a shame people want to become hoarders during a crisis

20 08 2020 16:43

Me

Have I mentioned that I hate people? Individually and assa group. I suggest watching the video for Cattle Decapitation's Bring Back the Plague. Which was released onnan album a full year before Covid.

20 08 2020 16:45

Me

Thank you.

20 08 2020 16:45

Me

Where?

20 08 2020 16:47

Me

Nevermind. I see it

20 08 2020 16:48

Me

September 2nd is Kallisti's ninth birthday. They cut off my visitations on my birthday and now they're trying to take her completely on hers. Fucking rancid cunts

21 08 2020 10:28

Me

Its assif their only strategy is psychological torture. Like they're hoping I'll be too distressed to properly engage them.

21 08 2020 10:34

Me

Do you have any more alcohol to spare?

21 08 2020 10:40

Pam

I bottle that all up and gave it to Ruben uncle that was over here the other day he really loved it I only have those two small bottles left anyway but I have more coming it's just not ready yet

21 08 2020 19:03

Me

Do you have anything sugary? I have been consuming rice and beans and spaghetti sauce for some days now. No sugars. Kool-aid, no sugars.

23 08 2020 16:05

Pam

I might have some suckers I'm not home though I'll look when I get there

23 08 2020 18:14

Me

Well alright. Thank you.

23 08 2020 18:15

Me

Alright. Finally got out of bed long enough to go to the IRS website. Only to be told that I'm going to have to call them since I have a debit card instead of a credit card and no loans or mortgage. I'll see what I can do about getting a call in. Received a call from the water company this morning. My water may be turned off. Still on at the moment. Called my aunt to see if she could help, but no response. Nine days until Kallisti's trial, or something. Went digging through my trash can hoping I was an inefficient smoker. I am not. Right down to the filter, every one. May your day return more smiles than mine seems to be

24 08 2020 13:34

Me

It just keeps getting better. Went down and checked my mail to find a letter from the State Attorney General. It states that Prissy made a $1200 payment to child support in July. Which the the state took every penny of. Thanks guys.

24 08 2020 13:35

Me

And more to CPS, this time directly to their lawyers: Wow. You are going to get absolutely slaughtered in court. What happened to Dolezal? Is he frightened that I'll bring up his obvious witness tampering at the hearing? By the way, I have a friend who actually went to a courthouse, in Castle Hills, for a traffic ticket. On the 20th. Makes all of you and the judge look like the cowards you are. None of you can stand to face me. Human trafficking of children. How much lower in the gene pool can vermin such as you sink? How much money have you and your fiends made off of the suffering of my family? We will calculate that number in court together. It will be a solid base figure to start my civil lawsuits with. Individually and as a group. No matter what happens, none of you will ever be rid of me. That is a promise. Isn't the internet wonderful? So much information...

24 08 2020 16:12

Me

Scheduling this on my daughter's ninth birthday absolutely shows off just how classy you all are, by the way. As if the that wasn't already known.

24 08 2020 16:16

Pam

Wow Michael. That is a crappy day I'm so sorry :-(I feel like I've been run over by a truck I had to work yesterday and it killing my body I just can't do it anymore and I'm supposed to get paid today but my check didn't come in so I'm not having a great day either but nothing compared to yours I'm so sorry

24 08 2020 18:07

Pam

I have some work if you want to make some money I just have to wait till I get paid

24 08 2020 18:07

Me

I'm waiting for a cigarette delivery in my driveway. What do you need?

24 08 2020 18:26

Me

Wow. My friend's sister picked me up, insisting that I get out of the house, and bought me a pack of smokes and a beer. She's coming back innan hour or so to take me to the grocery store. I was crying when she dropped me off. Its usually me that has my shit together and is helping everyone else out.

24 08 2020 18:46

Pam

Oh that's very sweet see people care. I wish there was more I could do I'm sick as a dog right now :-(I'm glad you're getting out of the house that'll be good for you

24 08 2020 18:53

Me

I was given a box of organic macaroni and cheese. Like there are pesticide free elbow pasta farms dotting the midwest

24 08 2020 22:04

Me

One of the best television series ever got a reboot recently. Just got wind offit. Growing up my best friend off of Haeckerville was/is my man Mark. He's from upstate New York, where a statue of the series creator Rod Serling stands, I'm told. Twilight Zone episodes always have a presenter, no matter which incarnation. And I smoke one in solidarity for the spirit of Serling...

25 08 2020 04:11

Me

Are you awake?

26 08 2020 15:14

Pam

Hi there I'm so sorry. I haven't been feeling good I have a stomach virus or something.

26 08 2020 18:04

Me

Itsa mutation of Covid. I was asking because I had to make use offa toilet facility. I have no running water at the moment. I had a couple flushes in store, so the crisis, so to type, has passed.

26 08 2020 18:08

Pam

These ducks are costing me a fortune. So I need to find another way to give them water and rainwater is great for them. but at least it will help you flush your toilet

26 08 2020 18:12

Me

Cool. I don't know what the MMS message said. But it sounds like it had something to do with water

26 08 2020 18:14

Pam

I have a $100 job if you want to take it I just posted it on Craigslist. But I think it's going to storm tonight. You may want to put out a bunch of buckets or maybe a big large bucket of Rainwater I have some tablets to keep it clear just put a net on the top of it so you don't get mosquitoes. I¿

27 08 2020 19:17

Me

Well alright. I got a call yesterday from an employee of the water company who said he was showing up at about 4. Then he rescheduled to 5:30. Nobody showed up, nobody called. Office is closed until Monday. Have I mentioned I hate people?

29 08 2020 14:26

Me

Alright. Talked to someone who said they showed up, and talked to some woman. Yeah. They're on their way or something. I'll be outside waiting. Is your stash of alcohol ready yet?

29 08 2020 14:27

Pam

Oh my gosh I hope you get hold of your aunt and she is able to help you. And know my alcohol will not be ready until mid October.

30 08 2020 17:36

Pam

I'm so sorry you're going through this I do have some things to help you make money if you decided different. But I already have a guy from Craigslist coming out for a few jobs but but I still have a few other things did I can't do myself that I have to hire someone to do if you'd like an extra job for some cash.

30 08 2020 17:37

Pam

Anyway I also think that you need to call the court system because they are trying to keep kaliski from you as long as possible and that's why they are postponing this video chat with you

30 08 2020 17:38

Pam

Sometimes there are lawyers that will do pro bono cases especially for men who are fighting for their children. I've seen a few lawyers I know that did that a couple years back hunting down one for Brianna and realize they only represent single men that are fighting for their children

30 08 2020 17:39

Pam

So while you have internet I would try to hunt them down and tell them to story you'd be surprised you'll probably find a lawyer willing to just help you

30 08 2020 17:39

Me

Do you have any laxatives?

31 08 2020 21:51

Pam

No...but I have an enema

31 08 2020 22:10

Me

I suppose that will have to do. Whatever works. We are old

31 08 2020 22:12

Me

While I'm at it can I get a coffee filter? Are you home?

31 08 2020 22:13

Me

I will be issued an email with the judge's decision by noon Friday. I do not expect to see Kallisti ever again

02 09 2020 10:56

Pam

What how did your meeting go?

02 09 2020 18:47

Pam

Did you even have I'm meeting with him at all? You know you can file an appeal that doesn't mean it's over

02 09 2020 18:47

Me

Do you have a working number for Prissy?

02 09 2020 21:46

Pam

The one I gave you I believe is the only number I have

02 09 2020 22:46

Me

Still no decision from the judge. By noon tomorrow

03 09 2020 20:28

Pam

Did you hear back from Priscilla

03 09 2020 21:12

Me

No

03 09 2020 21:16

Pam

O God

03 09 2020 21:18

Pam

Well I'm going to tell you something you need to file an appeal and request a new judge because he is too close to the situation and can't give a fair decision. And of course that's only a p rules against you. And trust me you need to go find one of those lawyers for single fathers they go out of their way for you cuz Texas really hard about single dads Because the rules are so old. But that lawyer will help you I know he will

03 09 2020 21:19

Me

The judge has taken away my child. I will never see Kallisti again.

04 09 2020 14:52

Pam

FILE AN APPEAL!!!!

04 09 2020 16:31

Me

With what fucking money?

04 09 2020 16:32

Me

The guilty will be punished. One way or another

04 09 2020 16:34

Pam

Michael I told you there are lawyers out there that do pro bono work for guys like you you just have to look them up and call them

04 09 2020 16:35

Me

You are naive and insulting. You think I didn't try that?

04 09 2020 16:36

Pam

I'm absolutely not naive and I'm sorry that somehow trying to help you insults you. All you had to do when I talk to you about it earlier is let me know that you'd already tried that cuz I remember telling you to call them a few months back or something and you never replied so I didn't know you tried it or not :-(well maybe I can get a hold of Priscilla and see if she has any funds on her

04 09 2020 16:38

Me

If Prissy hadn't run away we could have fought them together. This is all her fault. She's the whole reason they were called.

04 09 2020 16:40

Me

More than half of the trial concerned her

04 09 2020 16:40

Pam

04 09 2020 16:41

Me

I am surrounded by Kallisti's artwork and toys. I don't even have a fucking cigarette. The child's mother has refused to speak to me for almost a year, even though she lives twenty minutes away. I don't know how I'm going to pay next month's bills and I don't care. All I want is revenge. There isn't anything else for me to do

04 09 2020 16:46

Pam

I'm so sorry Michael I just can't fathom your pain :-(

04 09 2020 16:52

Me

Been difficult to stay awake. The tightness in my chest hasn't left since last week. Shaved. Washed the dishes. Haven't made it outside to take out the trash. Cans overflowing. Still collecting samples for the next project. Several tapes from Jim Jones' People's Temple, including the last Guyana " death tape ". EVPs. Children's records from the fifties and sixties. A Russian exorcism. NASA recordings of the magnetospheres of Saturn, the Sun, and Jupiter. One absolutely creepy children's record from 1922 titled SANTA CLAUS HIDES IN YOUR PHONOGRAPH attributed to Harry F. Humphrey. A recording labelled Worst Singer Ever by Florence Foster Jenkins. A friend dropped by yesterday and pulled me out of the house. Took a long drive at night to Nowhere Texas. Had to use GPS to get us back. Have a few beers and a pack of cigarettes. Don't really care for either at the moment. Feel sick and alone and pointless. My car should be ready by next week or so. Then I can drive nowhere to do nothing. I don't know what else to do

05 09 2020 19:04

Me

My daughter is gone. I am surrounded by her artwork and toys and I will never see her again

05 09 2020 19:08

Me

After nearly a year I finally got a hold of my ex. She's coming by tonight inna few hours. In theory.

05 09 2020 19:20

Pam

Did she come by?

06 09 2020 04:30

Me

No

06 09 2020 04:30

Pam

Of course

06 09 2020 04:31

Me

I dreamt I could hear Kallisti crying in a crowded building. Finally I found her inna corner. She was emaciated. When I finally cleared all the other children away and picked her up her body folded inwards upon itself

06 09 2020 17:20

Me

I still haven't heard from Patty. I don't understand

06 09 2020 22:55

Pam

I haven't either I think her phone might be gone or something that's happened before and I haven't been able to get her for like 6 months

07 09 2020 08:52

Me

After assaulting my keyboard forra minute or two I called up who my playing reminded me of on the YouTubes - Judy Tenuda

07 09 2020 20:07

Me

I have changed the logon message at the command center to the three laws of Puscifer:

07 09 2020 20:07

Me

DO NOT SPEAK TO PEOPLE LIKE SOMEONE WHO HAS NEVER BEEN SMACKED IN THE FUCKING MOUTH

07 09 2020 20:08

Me

Life is Short. Create Something With Every Breath You Draw

07 09 2020 20:08

Me

Comedy First and Always. Lighten Up or Jog On.

07 09 2020 20:09

Me

https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=2bbjyRmmMLI

07 09 2020 20:09

Me

Bigger than the ASCAP check for Burt Bacharach. Unholyfuckingshitballs that's hilarious

07 09 2020 20:39

Me

If Patty ever purchases a new phone to replace the one that was eaten by a rare California Condor escaped from the opposite offa petting zoo on its way to Sheboygan by rail and syncs it to her old number, it amuses me that it will immediately catch on fire before exploding. I invite you wholeheartedly to make of this statement what you will.

07 09 2020 23:01

Me

It de"lights" me to report that half of the bag of Trix cereal I am currently ingesting dry glows quite obscenely under the LED blacklights

07 09 2020 23:02

Me

Trix is no longer round spheres. Which is also obscene

07 09 2020 23:02

Pam

Lol... silly Trix are for kids

08 09 2020 11:03

Pam

Are you awake I was going to bring you some ice cream

08 09 2020 20:43

Me

Yes

08 09 2020 20:43

Pam

Ok...coming

08 09 2020 20:57

Me

Doors open

08 09 2020 20:58

Pam

I sent wes

08 09 2020 20:58

Me

Thank you

08 09 2020 21:01

Pam

08 09 2020 21:02

Me

For the record, half of Sour Patch Ice Cream, like Trix, is blacklight responsive

08 09 2020 21:21

Pam

Lol

08 09 2020 21:30

Me

Google keeps one's personal history of videos played if one is logged in to one's account. Kallisti was always logged into mine, because Google insisted on censoring YouTube based on her age, which is insulting, considering YouTube is already censored. I just scrolled down to a year ago and there it is. Every single video Kallisti watched on YouTube day by day going back years

09 09 2020 02:06

Me

I just fished three not quite smoked cigarette butts out of my trash can. I also do not feel it is an appropriate time to engage in yoga classes, vegetarianism, the 5 habits of highly defective people, or 50 ways to save the world. I will let Google know.

09 09 2020 02:19

Me

In case you find your mind a'wander, Harvard University is offering sixty-three free online courses.

09 09 2020 02:23

Me

Have been downloading music from YouTube and Frostwire all morning while listening to more than twenty-year old Art Bell broadcasts.

09 09 2020 07:52

Me

Consumed an entire box of penne pasta with butter to-day. Occasionally adding pieces of Poverty Spam, otherwise known as Cooked Pork (mechanically separated, with juices).

09 09 2020 08:04

Me

Watching the HBO series Chernobyl. Its very frustrating to see Cyrillic writing. Backwards r, backwards n, y. None of those things mean those things. Smoke em if ya gottem, man.

09 09 2020 22:02

Me

Don't think I've slept longer than an hour inna couple days

09 09 2020 22:05

Me

The soundtrack is killer

09 09 2020 22:08

Me

Episode two. This show is pretty radd

10 09 2020 01:16

Me

Maybe I can find a hot Russian woman with a flip phone. I am not apologizing for any of these puns.

10 09 2020 02:30

Me

A Duck Duck Go search for " pictures of hot Russian women with flip phones " yielded separate images of each. I see I'm going to have to join an online dating community to complete this quest. Perhaps it would be easier and less time consuming to find more local technologically deficient females with socalist-leaning political tenets. Oh. Wait. They're technologically deficient. So they won't be online. Shitgoddamnmotherbitch. Its always fucking something. Fucking bitches, man. Looks like I'm sleeping alone again to-night

10 09 2020 02:48

Me

Do you still have Ken's olive drab small lap steel guitar replica? It would be perfect for World Up My Ass or Cuntry Boner

10 09 2020 21:43

Pam

Hahaha that's funny good luck with that finding 1 LOL

10 09 2020 21:56

Pam

No Patty took it with her when she left after dad died

10 09 2020 21:56

Me

Well than. I'll add it to her ever-growing list of text messages. It amuses me that when she finally does purchase a new phone and syncs it to her number that it will immediately catch on fire before exploding

10 09 2020 22:04

Pam

Hahaaahaaa

10 09 2020 22:05

Me

That makes me an asshole. But a highly artistic one. By the way, Salvador Dali once paid a number of female models to sit on wet plaster so he could count the average number of crenellations on a woman's asshole. Fifty-three. You learn something every day. You're welcome.

10 09 2020 22:07

Me

Cuntry Boner lyrics:
I fucked Dolly Parton
I fucked Loretta Lynn
I fucked Barbara Mandrell
And I fucked all of her kin
I fucked Minnie Pearl
I fucked Elvis Presley's little girl
I fucked the Judds
I fucked the Judds
My cuntry boner
It won't go down
I fucked Willie Nelson
I fucked him deep inside
I fucked Elvis Presley
In the bathroom where he died
I fucked Dwight Yoakam
Johnny Cash grabbed his ankles
And he hollered when I poked 'em
I fucked the Judds
I fucked the Judds
My cuntry boner
It won't go down
I fucked Alabama
I fucked the Oak Ridge Boys
I fucked Randy Travis
With a 12 inch plastic toy
I fucked the cast of Hee Haw
I fucked Glen Cambell
I fucked him on a see-saw
Kenny Rodgers farted glass
When I fucked his big white ass
My cuntry boner
It won't go down
It won't go down
It won't go down
My boner, my boner
My boner won't go down
It won't go down
It won't go down
My cuntry boner
It won't go down

10 09 2020 22:23

Me

https://youtu.be/A9uFQa3Fv6c

10 09 2020 22:35

Me

I have received an Entry of Final Order notice set for today at 3pm. I will be in attendance via the Zoom app. Your dear sister Prissy, after answering her phone two weeks ago, is still refusing to respond in any way.

15 09 2020 05:52

Me

Was just introduced to a second paying recording client. I now officially have enough paying work in my chosen home-based business, which officially is 100% profit, as I have no overhead costs, to support myself financially. All of my equipment is owned by me as is the location. I do not owe anyone for the training involved to begin stated business venture. Technically this is the promised American Dream. I made it. I did it. And I don't have any reason to proceed. There is nothing left here but hatred and anger. I don't care about paying bills or making a profit. Why? I just had a gang of armed thugs claiming to work for The State kidnap my daughter under the threat of gunpoint and ultimately death. Why continue with anything? Why earn a living when the clear message is that everything can and will be taken at anytime?

15 09 2020 05:52

Me

The only appropriate response is armed rebellion.

15 09 2020 05:53

Pam

I'm so sorry

15 09 2020 14:22

Pam

I wish I could do something

15 09 2020 14:23

Me

Someone has tried to call me from a hidden number four days inna row now. My phone is set up to block hidden numbers. So whatever cowardly scumbag wants to hear my voice needs to grow some courage

16 09 2020 08:59

Me

So. One of my paying clients dropped by for their first session. He was duly impressed with my studio incarnation and the work put into it. Recorded a dry vocal and ran it through the spectrum analyser, showing the young man that yes, in fact he can hit fundamental notes. He is familiar with the overarching software that I use and was able to throw down his own melodies and synth lines without difficulty. Even sold him a pair of speakers, currently on loan (that's how musicians work, always). All of my muscles are rock solid tense and I feel like vomiting at any moment. My head hurts and the first thing I did once he left was sob. I am not feeling anything like creative. All of the hate and anger is blocking out everything else. My shoulders are killing me. I don't feel I have anything left to give anyone. I just feel sick. I think this is it. I am done. Everything is pointless now.

16 09 2020 15:26

Me

I should be working on his new track. Instead I am trying not to break out sobbing again. And my new client is busy touting his new studio collaborator on Instagram.

16 09 2020 15:29

Pam

Michael can't possibly imagine my heart really broken for you

16 09 2020 15:30

Me

Downing baking soda and warm water trying to keep my stomach acids in check. Alone in the dark and I don't know what to do anymore

16 09 2020 15:30

Pam

You have to try to get out of this funk I don't know how you're going to do it but you gotta try

16 09 2020 15:30

Me

I miss talking with Patty. She was the only one who supported my decision to fight CPS.

16 09 2020 15:33

Me

Thank you Pam

16 09 2020 15:33

Me

I'm laying back down. Been sleeping for days. Its all I can seem to do

16 09 2020 15:34

Pam

I supported you to fight with CPS I just didn't want you to go about it in the ugly way because they have that kind of power which that's what they did they use their power :-(

16 09 2020 16:00

Pam

I'm just sick about it I feel useless cuz there's nothing I can do :-(

16 09 2020 16:01

Me

You have gmail

16 09 2020 17:05

Me

Just for shits n giggles, I feel I must report that the two nine second .wav files were performed and recorded on my phone, a sub-two hundred dollar Motorola, while sitting on the toilet trying to focus on anything but my headache

16 09 2020 17:39

Pam

Pdaby1@gmail.com

16 09 2020 17:55

Me

Yes, that would be the one

16 09 2020 17:56

Me

Checking my email reveals a free plugin from a Mexican company that doesn't work in my DAW and a link to a beatmaking contest that doesn't lead anywhere. And I thought I was being a dysfunctional bummer to-day

16 09 2020 17:56

Me

I suppose its inappropriate to complain about the new issue of Parents magazine. I am getting something for nothing. Besides, the chick on the cover is hotter than the one on the front of Diabetic Living.

17 09 2020 07:19

Me

There's only food on the cover of Diabetic Living. But I'd much rather eat ...

17 09 2020 07:20

Pam

I'm sorry sweetheart I wish I could do something for you :-(

17 09 2020 17:37

Me

Have an entire bag of smallish navy beans in my Crock-Pot ®™. Threw a pouch of donated Sloppy Joe seasoning in with them, since the only other edible protein I currently have stored is fish. Wouldn't want to disturb the delicate epicurial balance of Alaskan pollack with the heavy tones of molasses and the umami of monosodium glutimate. So my Common Area smells inviting, but when coupled with the information my ocular orbs are reporting my brain is somewhat confused. Silly brains

18 09 2020 06:11

Me

Got it. Quote of the Day: (Your Favorite Villain) is sour cream in the sauna. - Patton Oswalt

18 09 2020 07:54

Me

Got picked up by my friend Adrean yesterday and smoked some pot, which I hardly ever do anymore. I mean, like, never. He gets his stuff from someone who travels back and forth between here and Colorado every two weeks. It all comes in packages with THC percentages and pertinent facts on the labels. And before he drove me home he was showing me the progress he's made in restoring the '94 BMW in his driveway that is destined to be mine one day. So he opens the trunk and pulls out the spare tire, which has the original First Aid Kit still stored innit. And there in the horseshoe-shaped pouch are two Maxi-Pads. They're even listed on the kit list as OEM.

18 09 2020 08:10

Me

They're still sealed in the packaging. That would make them 26 years old. How do you think the performance has been affected by age? Will they be more absorbent because they're drier, or less because the absorbent material has broken down over time? Perhaps we've improved the technology in 26 years and they're obsolete?

18 09 2020 08:18

Pam

Haha... now that's funny. And thinking of, I thought your aunt was getting you a car? Damn I'm not a weed smoker but I bet it was really good :-)

18 09 2020 08:40

Me

No, I don't think so. I've barely spoken to my aunt this year. She's had a lot of surgeries and is generally not as mobile and robust, shall we say, as before.

18 09 2020 09:05

Me

My friend Cynthia says:
Yeah there still good.. they get better with time . Like wine
My response:
Thank you. Someone out there is listening to me. I am not alone. Stephen King describes Maxi-Pads as cunt diapers in Geralds's Game. What a strange thing to bring humans together

18 09 2020 09:11

Pam

Sorry to hear about your aunt she just friended me on Facebook so I need to reach out make sure she's okay

18 09 2020 09:32

Me

Sweatcoin says I have walked 4,535 steps since midnight. I have not left my house. In fact, to be more specific, I have not left the same two rooms of my house. I would if there were cigarettes involved, but there are not, so fuck outside. Instead I have decided to re-read one of my favorite books ever innan effort to distract myself: Help! A Bear Is Eating Me!, written by Mykle Hansen, also author of The Cannibal's Guide to Ethical Living and Rampaging Fuckers Of Everything On The Crazy Shitting Planet Of The Vomit Atmosphere. Oops. There issan exclamation point after Atmosphere. I don't know why I feel the need to inform half of my contacts list this, but I've already typed it out, so here you go.

18 09 2020 10:36

Me

So I spilled bleached sugar granules on the floor of the Common Area on the way back to the Living Compartment only to discover that I had strategically saved a full twenty percent offa cigarette (maybe fifteen) in my vacuum's clear plastic receptacle. To quote Quentin Tarantino: look at the big brain on Brad

18 09 2020 12:47

Me

Over five thousand steps now. Still haven't gone outside. Or left the same two rooms, for that matter. To paraphrase former (he's dead) fellow Texan Bill Hicks (no relation to the State Farm agent in Schertz): Its a shame second-hand smoke has so many carcinogens innit. Because the first-hand smoke us smokers are getting is fucking amazing. (For the record, he did die of cancer. But it was not lung cancer.)

18 09 2020 12:58

Pam

Did you really smoke that cigarette that you vacuumed up LOL

18 09 2020 14:51

Me

Yes. Should have saved it for after the large bowl of rice and beans, but yes

18 09 2020 14:52

Pam

Lol

18 09 2020 15:07

Me

From Iggy Pop's The Passenger, 1977:
I am a passenger
I stay under glass
I look through my window so bright
I see the stars come out to-night
Under the bright and hollow sky
The sky was made for us to-night
Everything was made for you and me
It just belongs to you and me
So lets take a ride and see what's mine
La, la, la, la, lalalala
La, la, la, la, lalalala
La, la, la, la, lalalala
Lalala

If I'm not mistaken the lyrics from this song are directly responsible for the title of U2's live album Under a Blood Red Sky

20 09 2020 11:04

Pam

Probably now I have to go and listen to U2

20 09 2020 21:00

Me

So. I checked my email, as I often do, being internationally inclined. And two people, I assume acting assa team, were inquiring about an item I had listed on OfferUp. After going online on the big box and logging in I found that, indeed, 502 days ago I had posted a Sony VHS VCR for $50. That was so long ago I don't even remember what I did with it.

21 09 2020 08:45

Me

OfferUp has reminded me that I still have a 1972 General Electric M8445B Cassette Recorder, with bonus included lecture by Terry Gorski. I only listened forra couple minutes buttit seems to be a classic self-help seminar on couples therapy. Er something. Am including period-matched early '70s Panasonic console stereo microphone, with original soft-shell vinyl case and stand, to supplement the built-in condenser microphone on the unit itself. $30 USD firm, compare on eBay

21 09 2020 11:13

Me

Naomi said she'd give me twenty forrit. 502 days ago. I said sure. I'm still waiting. Fucking chicks, man.

21 09 2020 11:13

Pam

WOW! Im gonna put some stuff on there....i didn't know about that one...but after a day I would have listed it for sale still...people suck

21 09 2020 14:45

Me

There issa car in my driveway. Its mine er something. It had to be towed here. But its driven here before. I haven't had a car in seven years. That's a thing

21 09 2020 21:15

Pam

That's weird he would just drop off a car in your driveway? Hey and who painted on your door the other day I don't know what it said but your door had paint on it

21 09 2020 21:56

Me

My backdoor? I painted onnit. Are you sure you're not getting stoned? Your last three texts at least are completely incoherent

21 09 2020 22:00

Pam

I'm just tired and my voice text SUCKS.

22 09 2020 05:04

Me

Was jamming so hard to Me First & the Gimmie Gimmies' cover of Paula Abdul's Straight Up that I accidentally flung my coffee across the floor. Its okay. Coffee is antibacterial. I just cleansed my walking surface

22 09 2020 11:56

Me

I have been volunteered to help with a groundskeeping project atta Buddhist temple in SanAnto on Oct. 3. She was most pleased to hear that as the son offa preacher man I am well versed with the liturgicals (say that word. It kind of sounds like you just threw up, eh?) of many logically inconsistent doctrines worldwide. Or here on Nebadon, if you're Urantian.

22 09 2020 11:57

Me

Last of the coffee. Will make an attempt not to throw it

22 09 2020 12:05

Me

I am eating a bowl of cereal, poured from a box labeled 40% Bran Flakes. This implies that 60% of what is inside the box is not Bran Flakes. Having poured forth cereal from it, I have seen the interior of the box. There is nothing innit except Bran Flakes. It is not even 60% air. Onna slight tangent, this reminds me of when, so long ago, I arrived back at my shared duplex to find out that my then roommate had consumed an entire box of Grape Nuts. If you are not laughing hysterically at this point: DO NOT EVER CONSUME AN ENTIRE BOX OF GRAPE NUTS

22 09 2020 15:02

Pam

Haha

22 09 2020 15:09

Me

So. This decade's bullshit misused buzzword I am officially declaring (assa genius artist it is actually my job) to be BESPOKE. I have seen this word quite often in all manners of communication in the past months. Almost always used incorrectly. And its just plain bullshit. Itsa bullshit word misused by bullshit people. If anyone around you uses the word BESPOKE (except right now, in this context) do not fuck them. You have been warned. This word was formerly PARADIGM. If you were alive in the '90s you heard and read PARADIGM way more than you should have, unless you were constructing a doctoral thesis on why people who say or write PARADIGM are bullshit. And if you fucked those people, you know inherently the Truth from which I report

22 09 2020 16:05

Me

For the record. Ahem. The French word forte is not pronounced four-tay. It rhymes with port. You're welcome. This is a great litmus test to work in linguistically to see if your conversational partner is bullshit, and by extension, fuckable.

22 09 2020 16:07

Me

I am available for business luncheons and church picnics

22 09 2020 16:12

Me

I was given a box of spice cake mix. Do you have three eggs and icing? If not, I'm eating it straight outta cup as batter

22 09 2020 16:18

Me

Wow. Looking up egg substitutes I learn a new word. Since it is my job, I now declare the Word of the Day to be AQUAFABA. According to the Pioneer Woman website (which disappointingly does not seem to have Amish nudes) aquafaba is " the liquid from canned or cooking beans ". This includes lentils and garbanzos. Three tablespoons equals one egg.

22 09 2020 16:27

Me

I did not just make that up.

22 09 2020 16:27

Me

$25USD per hour, unless your social function includes Amish nudes

22 09 2020 16:39

Me

I don't care if this is juvenile. Just reporting the facts, ma'am. 3 tablespoons creamy nut butter = 1 egg. There's even a close-up offa testicle-shaped dollop atop a spoon

22 09 2020 16:41

Me

1 tablespoon distilled white vinegar plus 1 teaspoon baking soda = an elementary school volcano in your fucking cake batter

22 09 2020 16:46

Me

1 tablespoon chia seed + 1/3 cup water + 15 mins standing time = 1 egg. Because my eggless refrigerator is overflowing with weevil-shaped chia seeds

22 09 2020 16:51

Me

3 tablespoons water + 2 tablespoons arrowroot powder. You're fucking kidding me. Where does one obtain arrowroot powder? In large quantities, no less. Next to the bath salts? Ah. Amazon. Who still won't tell me why my account is closed

22 09 2020 17:02

Me

Tanqueray. Proud sponsor of Snoop Dogg and the Pioneer Woman. Shitgoddamnmotherbitch I need a drink

22 09 2020 17:04

Me

When I go to the Google Play Store the suggestions based on my recent installs are all Minecraft-related. Kallisti is still using her tablet and it is still logged in to my account

22 09 2020 18:35

Me

It doesn't matter how many jokes I make. All of the hate and anger is still here. Right where it belongs

22 09 2020 18:39

Me

I got your brush by the fence in my burn barrel. Do you have any gas inna gas can? I'll mow your front yard...

24 09 2020 14:59

Pam

Oh my gosh I don't but I can get some tomorrow how much gas do you need and yes I would love if you mowed my front yard

24 09 2020 20:42

Me

Like, a dollar. That'll fill the tank on my lawnmower. Thank you

24 09 2020 21:04

Pam

Ok

24 09 2020 22:00

Pam

U busy

02 10 2020 02:48

Pam

I have 2 beers for 1 screw to be untightened. I just don't have the strength. It's okay if you're asleep I'll figure it out but I will give you beer you're awake LOL

02 10 2020 02:50

Pam

Sorry about the gas thing I totally forgot I'm having to jump my car because the battery just won't charge and I got distracted on that so I'm sorry I didn't give you gas but I have some if you need any

02 10 2020 02:50

Pam

I'll take that as a no

02 10 2020 04:33

Pam

Just FYI you're missing out... I just popped open my limoncello :-) for a hundred proof it goes down like there's not even alcohol in it :-) I'm sorry I upset you you know sometimes I get really depressed and put myself in a little hole it's not about anybody else it's just me

02 10 2020 05:06

Me

Just woke up. I like alcohol

02 10 2020 09:16

Me

So I woke up angry, as usual. Then I realized it was Friday and downloaded the new Six Feet Under album. And followed up with the new Public Enemy. Seriously old school. Today is rhe last day to file an appeal for Kallisti. After talking to Prissy she assured me we'd have the money. No answer.

02 10 2020 11:09

Pam

Well sweetheart you can't trust Priscilla at all :-(she really means it when she says it I do believe that, but also no never committed the hardly anything she promises I just never rely on her and that way I never get hurt

02 10 2020 15:22

Me

So. Can I drink some alcohol?

02 10 2020 15:53

Me

Got an answer from Prissy. She said it wasn't worth spending the money to fight for Kallisti.

02 10 2020 19:17

Pam

OMG are kidding!

04 10 2020 13:45

Me

So. Can I drink some alcohol?

04 10 2020 13:46

Pam

Oh my gosh I was trying to invite you that evening just to screw in a screw for me but I packed it all for family during Christmas and I finished all my beer :-(

05 10 2020 17:47

Pam

I might have a little thing of tequila let me look around

05 10 2020 17:47

Me

Why thank you

05 10 2020 17:54

Pam

I have some food for you if u want

22 10 2020 16:17

Me

Sure. I'll be right there

22 10 2020 16:17

Pam

Let me get it together first I'll let you know when I'm ready

22 10 2020 16:18

Me

Alright

22 10 2020 16:18

Pam

Hey I left some food for you on the front porch go get it real quick sorry I didn't get to yesterday we had to stop and go get some stuff but hurry I don't want the ants to get it

23 10 2020 11:44

Me

I'm not at home. Working in Schertz. Won't be home till late

23 10 2020 11:44

Pam

Ok

23 10 2020 11:45

Me

Thank you.

23 10 2020 11:45

Pam

Okay well you can get it later

23 10 2020 11:47

Me

I'm back here forra moment. Are you up?

23 10 2020 16:41

Pam

I have an absolutely to-die-for salad if you like it it needs to be eaten today and there's no way I can consume that much food no. Let me know if you want it

28 10 2020 19:31

Me

Sure. I'm about to get in the shower. Be over inna fee mins

28 10 2020 19:32

Pam

are you home? On the front porch I have a bag of soup that is delicious it's ready to eat a bag of broccoli and a head of cabbage that needs the outer leaves take it off I don't know if the cabbage is good or not I was going to throw it away but I'm sure if I pick through it I would get enough cabbage for a bowl of soup or something you don't want it don't worry about it

30 10 2020 14:02

Pam

But let me know so I don't set it out for too long

30 10 2020 14:02

Me

Sure. Been asleep all day

30 10 2020 15:23

Pam

Okay well I put it in the fridge let me call Wesley he'll bring it over

30 10 2020 15:24

Pam

U awake

31 10 2020 02:03

Me

Yes

31 10 2020 02:03

Pam

Weather man, hank Williams jr

31 10 2020 02:05

Pam

Know the song

31 10 2020 02:20

Me

I do not

31 10 2020 02:21

Pam

????

31 10 2020 02:21

Pam

Ugh!

31 10 2020 02:23

Pam

Ok

31 10 2020 02:23

Pam

Want to trade?

31 10 2020 02:23

Pam

Up for beer or liquor

31 10 2020 02:23

Me

Trade what? I have pot

31 10 2020 02:25

Pam

No I need like mega caffeine lol

31 10 2020 02:26

Pam

I have gourmet breakfast and really nice liquor

31 10 2020 02:27

Pam

Speed for liquor and French toast

31 10 2020 02:28

Me

Ah. I have not the mega caffeine. If I did you'd be on

31 10 2020 02:28

Me

If you're up later I will probably be starting a fire. Itsa nice night

31 10 2020 02:30

Pam

Yes it is

31 10 2020 02:32

Me

If you are looking for some stuff there issa guy here that can go get some if you have cash

31 10 2020 03:06

Pam

How much cash.?

31 10 2020 03:14

Me

How much do you want?

31 10 2020 03:15

Pam

Isn't there a person here in the neighborhood I can't remember his name but I think there was someone here that used to sell some stuff :-)

31 10 2020 03:16

Me

He's in jail

31 10 2020 03:17

Pam

Damn

31 10 2020 03:18

Pam

Hey I have a half a gallon of milk on the front porch if you want it. If not let me know as soon as possible and I'll take it to the neighbors:-)

21 11 2020 12:39

Pam

Let me know quickly cuz the milk will go bad outside

21 11 2020 12:55

Pam

Just text me I'm on my way or something so I know you're going to go get it but I don't want it just to sit out there and spoil

21 11 2020 12:55

Me

I'll take it

21 11 2020 12:58

Me

Thank you

21 11 2020 12:59

Pam

Okay sweetheart we'll go get it because it's been sitting out there 20 minutes

21 11 2020 13:02

Me

Do you have any alcohol I can buy off of you? I have three dollars and change

22 11 2020 22:42

Me

Am not doing well at the moment

22 11 2020 22:42

Pam

I have a few beers.?.you can have...let me get them...hang on

22 11 2020 23:02

Pam

Why aren't you doing well? Are you sick? I have some medicine

22 11 2020 23:02

Me

Thank you. No, I am physically okay. Be right over

22 11 2020 23:02

Me

Thank you again Pamela. I can still smell you on my skin. Its almost as if I'm not alone

22 11 2020 23:43

Pam

Awwww...im sorry your sad micheal. . I sure hope that ashore pays you!!! I right next door if you ever need to talk or just need a hug

23 11 2020 09:15

Me

Already at work. Go me. Supposedly are checks are at Medina Lake

23 11 2020 09:16

Me

Thank you

23 11 2020 09:16

Me

So I didn't get home til 5:30 this morning. Managed to get paid. Something at least. Need to get to WallyWorld to load money on card for torture tools and frozen cheesecake. Can you help?

24 11 2020 16:06

Pam

O gosh prissy didn't leave here til 10 am...i crashed a little...i can tomorrow

24 11 2020 17:47

Me

Currently at WallyWorld. Thank you though

24 11 2020 18:05

Pam

I have food on front porch..come get it ASAP don't want it to go bad

27 11 2020 10:18

Pam

Hello

27 11 2020 10:46

Pam

You ok

27 11 2020 10:46

Pam

Just let me know

27 11 2020 10:46

Pam

Its pie

27 11 2020 10:55

Me

Just woke up

27 11 2020 15:35

Pam

Okay dear I just put the food in your laundry room so it wouldn't get rained on I hope you wake up in time to get it it's a full pie

27 11 2020 15:47

Me

Thank you

27 11 2020 15:55

Pam

Michael I'm really sorry to bother you on this but do you just so happen to remember Priscilla's address? It's still on eisenhauer I just can't remember the number of her house so I can drop off her stuff

29 11 2020 17:54

Me

No. All I remember is Lanark

29 11 2020 17:58

Pam

Oh no that's the old one :-(darn okay thanks anyway dear

29 11 2020 18:00

Me

So. Looking in my hated refrigerator and picking through the edibles I realize that even though I haven't purchased food for at least four months beyond a package of peanut M&M's, possibly because it had my initials onnit, there are more consumables assembled at my home than I can possibly ingest before some of them turn into science experiments. Looking atta bunch of blackening bananas I thought , " Fuck you guys " assif they were people demonstrating outside an abortion clinic. I may have actually gestured in their direction with a lone middle finger. To fruit. Steadily rotting fruit. Sitting down with my microwaved slices of ham anda three day old 7-eleven fried corn tortilla filled with I have no idea what I had a brilliant idea, as I often do. In this script for the future I place a personals ad online seeking a single female looking forra relationship that specifically has full blown AIDS. We both win in this situation, this mystery dying woman and I, because she gets to have the comfort of at least a sexual relationship one more time before something like the flu or shingles or a goiter kills her ultimately, and I can contract a deadly virus with no cure for the purpose of incubating it and deliberately infecting each and every single person responsible for the quasi-legal kidnapping and sale of my daughter, thus insuring their slow and painful deaths. But then, continuing to envision the logical outcome of this action as I also discover that even though I am more than halfway done eating the tortilla-wrapped whatever it is that I still have no idea what it is filled with, the image plays out as if filmed on 35mm with expert cinematography: two months into what should be our mutually fatal last loves, this fucking chick breaks into tears and confesses that she does not, in fact, have AIDS, or herpes, or even goddamn eczema of the little toe, but that she saw this heartfelt plea offa lonely, suicidal man and " just knew, because Jehovah One told her, that this was a cry for help fromma lost soul she must save. "

29 11 2020 20:51

Me

Fucking chicks, man

29 11 2020 20:52

Me

And the fucking imaginary bitch has the nerve to ask why I am angrily kicking her out, throwing her imaginary shit out of my door into the yard. " Because the very first thing you ever did was lie to me! "

29 11 2020 20:52

Me

My friend Cynthia says this would make an excellent Lifetime movie. Lifetime - entertainment for women. What are women entertained by? The rape and murder of other women. All day, every day

29 11 2020 21:49

Me

I haven't seen the Lifetime network in at least twenty years. I didn't know it was still on. Apparently it hasn't changed. My favorite movie had Nancy McKeon innit - one of the chicks from the Facts of Life sitcom

29 11 2020 21:50

Me

I'm pretty sure it was about, well, you know

29 11 2020 21:50

Me

Assa Discordian I now declare to-morrow, November 30th, to be John Hinckley Jr. Day. This Classic American once attempted to assassinate Ronald Reagan because then Jodie Foster would totally dig him, man. I did not make any of that up. He was found not guilty by reason of insanity and released fromma mental institution in 2016, after shooting but not killing four people, including the American President at the time. Celebrants of this new holiday are encouraged to enact and carry out plans that can only be explained by writing it down in pen on the entire front and back offa college ruled piece of notebook paper. Diagrams included only count as attachments. To a True American!

29 11 2020 23:34

Me

Assa funny side story to this: a younger, 25-ish me once sent a handmade Valentine's Day card to a girlfriend containing the lyrics to a Devo song, " I Desire ". We broke up soon after that, as I recall. Years later I would find out that the De-Vo did not in fact write the lyrics to that song, but paraphrased them from published poetry by John Hinckley Jr. Some things mean something. Some don't. I don't know which category that belongs to

30 11 2020 00:38

Me

And am still friends with that girl from so long ago. Sent her a copy of the new holy day on Facebook

30 11 2020 00:39

Me

Alone in the dark. All I have left is absolute hatred. As I continue to attack the problem, it becomes more solved. How to bring the most suffering to the most people.

30 11 2020 02:59

Pam

Michael you know I can't possibly fathom the pain you're going through especially with loosen your beautiful baby inimaginable! It's like a bad dream coming true and you feel helpless

30 11 2020 08:33

Pam

I wish there was something I could do

30 11 2020 08:33

Pam

And yes you could definitely write a book:-)

30 11 2020 08:33

Me

No one calls pussy gash anymore. Or cum jism. I'm bringing it back

30 11 2020 21:31

Me

Just found out from his sister that a friend is in the ER. Took a ton of pills. Maybe that's why I haven't been able to do anything but sleep since Friday. Army of Mikes is down one. He once told me something he attributed to his dad: that life begins at 40. Never forgot that. He is one offa single digit number of people I choose to speak to now. One of my only friends. Suicide is always an option. I choose the opposite. Explode and take as many with your plans as possible.

30 11 2020 22:27

Me

I smoke this cigarette in solidarity with my friend, whatever happens, it is his choice. And making choices is the only thing that makes one a human being and not a roach

30 11 2020 22:34

Me

I wonder if he wrote it down, and if so, how many pieces of paper it took to explain it

30 11 2020 22:37

Pam

Oh my gosh I hope he's okay that is sad. The only option is to leave this Earth

30 11 2020 22:53

Pam

Okay I hate voice text I know you know what I mean

30 11 2020 22:53

Me

Yes. I got you

30 11 2020 22:54

Pam

Well I'm your friend also and I'd much rather you not take your life if you ever feel like you need to please reach out to me I don't have a lot but maybe I can do something

30 11 2020 22:55

Pam

By the way I have more pies if you'd like them I'm just in bed now and I'll give them to you tomorrow if you're interested

30 11 2020 22:55

Me

I will not take my life. I will take others. I am not a roach. Yes. I like pies. Not unlike a roach, ironically. You are the second person to offer me a pie in the past five mins

30 11 2020 22:56

Me

Assa PhD level art historian I have just realized that oh no! Its Devo! Is the perfect album

30 11 2020 23:30

Me

Pam. I feel sick. And I need someone

30 11 2020 23:42

Me

To that girl from so long ago on Facebook: Since I have last spoken to you CPS has stolen and sold my only child, my daughter Kallisti Aeon. The final judgement was made on September 2nd, her ninth birthday, of this year. She is autistic. My visitations were taken away on my birthday, June 15th. I have not seen her since before then. Her mother left us when she was two anda half. She is my only living family besides cousins and aunts I have never met. At the " trial " the only evidence was paid heresay testimony from persons who directly profited from her sale. The judge, who only decides CPS cases, issa stakeholder, someone who also profits directly from the sale of children, known as trafficking. My so-called government stole my daughter under threat of gunpoint and ultimately death. There is nothing else for me to do. I am alone. The only rational response is armed rebellion. I love you ------. I have never stopped. Besides Kallisti you may be the only woman I have ever truly loved. I just want you to know that.

01 12 2020 02:09

Me

These texts are a record of my thoughts. Thank you all for listening.

01 12 2020 02:11

Me

To shed a lighter note on the previous messages, Pam Roberts was the line producer on the flick I finally finished Get Duked! In the words of Jay and Silent Bob, its time to get your motherfucking movie check

01 12 2020 03:48

Me

It may also amuse you to know that, no, I never did stop writing your dear sister Patricia nearly every single day. Still doing it. That woman has the most concise, clear record of my thoughts day to day for the past six months than anyone ever ought to. Still waiting for my response

01 12 2020 07:14

Me

I don't know how many words that is. Like, allot

01 12 2020 07:16

Pam

Michael I'm so sorry I just got off work I went to bed really early. I definitely would have responded and let you vent to me. I really wish there was something I could do about what they did

01 12 2020 08:18

Me

Thank you.

01 12 2020 08:23

Me

1. You said you had pie. I like pie.
2. Did you ever find the other cans of horrible French wine?

01 12 2020 08:26

Me

Las papas fritas means Francis Fries in Spanish. La biblioteca issa library. That issall my former truant officer managed to teach me. I did pass 1/2 credit of Spanish however

01 12 2020 08:28

Pam

Pies are coming :-) you know I have not looked for them and I need to I know they're in here somewhere I promise as soon as I find them you can have them they are gross lol

01 12 2020 18:47

Pam

Better than me I don't know any Spanish LOL

01 12 2020 18:48

Pam

Wesley heading over right now to bring you pies :-)

01 12 2020 18:48

Me

They have arrived. Thankings of you

01 12 2020 18:52

Pam

Anytime

01 12 2020 18:55

Me

Would you like some pot roast?

02 12 2020 21:53

Me

Also, are you going to the store soon? I have money onna card, but I don't feel like riding a bike to the store. I feel like drinking

02 12 2020 21:56

Me

A gentleman is someone who can play the accordian, but doesn't. - Tom Waits

03 12 2020 04:55

Me

What are you doing inna few hours? I'm still looking for beer and (now) cigarettes with laziness

03 12 2020 04:56

Pam

Hey you I didn't ignore you I'm sorry. I met up with a girlfriend for dinner around 7 last night and got toasted came home and crashed because I had to be up at work early this morning. I just got to work so I can give you a ride after I lifted this wakes up but I have to be back at work for my afternoon shift

03 12 2020 06:53

Pam

Thank you for the pot roast invite sounds yummy
03 12 2020 06:53

Me
All good. Rigger Kurt is on his way over to pick me up and help finish clearing the land job. So you escape this time - barely
03 12 2020 06:55

Pam
All sweetheart I'm so sorry:-(well don't give up on me I'm so glad to see you make some money
03 12 2020 08:16

Me
Money? Wait...
03 12 2020 08:16

Pam
He better be paying you for that!
03 12 2020 08:17

Pam
Hey get food now by your washer
04 12 2020 16:56

Pam
Don't want ants to get it...I dropped the cupcakes so the icing is everywhere but still yummy
04 12 2020 16:57

Me
Many thankings of you. Yummy
04 12 2020 20:00

Pam
Hi dear I hey cake on my front porch....come get it
08 12 2020 16:38

Me
I'm not home. Working in Schertz. Can I pick it up tonight or tomorrow?
08 12 2020 16:40

Pam
It will be there
08 12 2020 17:38

Pam
Get it asap when u are home
08 12 2020 17:39

Me
Many thankings of you
08 12 2020 18:03

Pam
Its still here....u home
08 12 2020 23:10

Me
Wow. Thank you
08 12 2020 23:21

Pam

You coming over
08 12 2020 23:24

Pam
Have a beer with me
08 12 2020 23:24

Me
Oh. I grabbed the cake. Yes. I'm almost to the mailbox. Be right there
08 12 2020 23:24

Pam
Oj
08 12 2020 23:25

Pam
Ok
08 12 2020 23:25

Me
Check out this free app — It Pays to Walk https://sweatco.in/hi/michael904554
09 12 2020 04:56

Pam
Cool
09 12 2020 12:14

Me
You have a new package on your doorstep
09 12 2020 15:20

Me
Ups just dropped off one as well. I blew your leaves fer awhile
09 12 2020 16:09

Pam
Awwww...thank you
09 12 2020 16:14

Me
Save me yer Styrofoam please
09 12 2020 16:15

Pam
Ok
09 12 2020 16:49

Me
Since I lost visitations with Kallisti on my birthday I have been writing Patty near daily. And now I find my outlet gone. I will find Prissy's street address. May I have Patty's street address? I think I will write down the past thoughts and send them inna bottle on the highway. That feels like like the right thing to do
09 12 2020 18:34

Me
Ah. 2164 Craigend Ln. Lake Orion, MI 48362. Thank you
10 12 2020 09:50

Me

Sleeping. Allot.

" If you were me, could you defend
the given rights to all of man?
Let's fuck the world with all its trend
They say its all about to end."

11 12 2020 08:34

Me

I hear thunder in the distance. It is about to rain. As Slayer would say, blood is mainly water

11 12 2020 09:13

Me

I imagine the skies opening up and Heinz ketchup covering the firmament

11 12 2020 09:13

Me

The ants shall inherit the earth

11 12 2020 09:14

Me

And the only one who could ever teach them was the son offa preacher man

11 12 2020 09:17

Me

Downloading thirty years of Slayer. Nice.

11 12 2020 09:26

Me

Found the Exorcist assa BBC radio play. And split pea soup shall deck the walls. One more wafer thin mint?

11 12 2020 09:30

Me

Because there's nothing suspicious about a bloody axe inside a barn. There's always some killing you got to do around a farm...

11 12 2020 10:52

Me

That's Tom Waits. Downloaded another round of horror flicks. Volunteering atta Buddhist temple tomorrow. Everything is impermanent...

11 12 2020 10:59

Pam

Hi sweetheart. Are this books OK? I hate that you are so alone

11 12 2020 12:00

Pam

Love a good scary flick

11 12 2020 12:00

Pam

Yes that's Patty's address....I need Priss's, if you find it I would be greatful

11 12 2020 12:01

Pam

I have alot of bread here of you want

11 12 2020 12:02

Me

They are sitting still in the bag I carried them home in. I think that means they're doing fine. Priscilla's address is written on the court documents she ignored for more than a year. When I can bear to look at them I'll let you know. I can show you which box they're located in if you need it sooner. I have written goodbye to the number that is no longer Patty's. I imagine someone on the other end imaging whatever their mind can conjure. I am okay for the moment on bread. Have more than I can possibly ingest before it becomes a science experiment. Am finding it difficult to stay awake.

11 12 2020 12:06

Pam

Well I do trades so if you don't enjoy one let me know and I'll trade it for you

11 12 2020 13:59

Me

But of course, madam

11 12 2020 14:00

Pam

Lol...madam?

11 12 2020 17:09

Me

Did you detect sarcasm?

11 12 2020 17:10

Pam

Hahaha..indeed

11 12 2020 17:10

Me

Hey, did you bring me styrofoam?

11 12 2020 17:10

Pam

Yes

13 12 2020 13:08

Me

For the second time in three years the Applied Acoustics Systems software company has gifted me my choice of $40USD expansion packs. Available for download whenever I get off the toilet and out of the shower. I have friends in Canada. Whoda thunk it

15 12 2020 15:54

Me

Going online to claim my free plugin from Canadia I find that my most favoritest, to the point of near exclusivity, place to purchase new software from, Plugin Boutique, has also given me a gift. The DriveShaper, a multiband programmable distortion by CableGuys, makers of one of my favoritest plugins ever, HalfTime. Its normally $44USD (Plugin Boutique issin the UK, so all of their prices have to be translated to US Dollars), but for me right now its free. I really would burn a cigarette right now if I had one.

16 12 2020 15:15

Me

Do you have a cigarette?

16 12 2020 15:16

Me

" Fuckit. I'll take the shot offa the bar mat. "
"Yeah? What's it taste like? "
" It tastes like going blind. "

16 12 2020 17:19

Pam

No

16 12 2020 17:49

Pam

What did u drink

16 12 2020 17:50

Pam

Sorry not yours lol

16 12 2020 17:50

Me

Nothing. I'm watching a movie. Thought it was funny

16 12 2020 17:50

Pam

I think thats really cool

16 12 2020 17:50

Me

Wait. What's not mine?

16 12 2020 17:51

Me

Ya-huh. It is. Its totes mine.

16 12 2020 17:52

Pam

About the drink

16 12 2020 17:52

Pam

Lol

16 12 2020 17:52

Me

I've seen people drink the mat before. It usually has a good helping of cigarette ashes onnit as well.

16 12 2020 17:53

Pam

I hate this phone
16 12 2020 17:53

Me

The feeling is mutual. When you're asleep your phone whispers messages to me about various aspects of your physical person, lifestyle choices, and various other minutia that it finds abhorrent. I would have attempted to reason with it by now, but I just realized it was happening and not you on Ambien.
16 12 2020 17:57

Me

We've really come a long way quickly with our technology, eh?
16 12 2020 17:58

Me

AI is awesome
16 12 2020 17:58

Pam

Wow....lol I'm getting a cheap one..I'll like it better
16 12 2020 18:54

Me

I am attending a live streamed party from San Francisco hosted by the Internet Archive. Watching a guy get down on the vibrophone. The theme is The Great Gatsby, one of the films moving into the public domain this year. I do not have a camera hooked in, so my little box is my google account logo: something I saved from downloading stuff off of p2p networks: a skull and crossbones with an eyepatch labelled .wavpirates. All the old people I can see are squinting, then pointing, then smirking.
17 12 2020 16:58

Pam

Lol... But that's cool
17 12 2020 17:00

Me

It is Public Domain Day
17 12 2020 17:02

Me

All Rites Reversed
17 12 2020 17:02

Pam

awesome
17 12 2020 17:09

Me

Have I mentioned that I usedta own the domain iwannabangrachaelray.com? It wasn't around long...
17 12 2020 17:44

Me

I am lying. That wassa lie. No one could ever take down iwannabangrachaelray.com
17 12 2020 17:45

Me

And again guys, what's a day without a good flute solo?

17 12 2020 18:30

Pam

Lol

17 12 2020 19:01

Pam

Hello

17 12 2020 23:09

Pam

I'm going to bed

17 12 2020 23:09

Pam

I don't want to leave it out

17 12 2020 23:09

Pam

There are cigarettes too

17 12 2020 23:09

Pam

Are you there

17 12 2020 23:09

Pam

I'm mean awake

17 12 2020 23:10

Pam

Hello

17 12 2020 23:12

Pam

Wake up

17 12 2020 23:12

Me

Yes?

17 12 2020 23:29

Me

Is this Vaseline in this jar?

17 12 2020 23:37

Me

Vaseline glass contains uranium, you know

17 12 2020 23:37

Me

No really. What's in the jar? I think I saw a sheep's eye blink at me from inside

17 12 2020 23:39

Me

An image search forra picture of the jar reveals that its a Korean pop band

17 12 2020 23:44

Me

My phone loves me. Its trying to protect me from what's in the jar

17 12 2020 23:44

Me

Thank you for the little cigars. I feel like a mobster. What's in the jar? Are these pomegranate seeds? I thought you didn't eat the seeds. So many questions. Why do you fill jars with Vaseline?

18 12 2020 10:25

Me

Hey biscuits! Biscuits are yummy. I downloaded the entire CIV album " Set Your Goals " yesterday off YouTube. He was the singer from Gorilla Biscuits. What's in the jar?

18 12 2020 10:28

Me

Sweatcoin reports I only took 20,491 steps last week, down 14%. The animated header to their weekly emails shows people walking away from you. Which is like they're showing me pics of chick's asses. That's cool of them. What's in the jar?

18 12 2020 10:33

Me

I saw wino. He was eating grapes. I was like, " Dude! You have to wait! "

18 12 2020 10:38

Me

I've said this before, but chia seeds look like weevils in your flour

18 12 2020 11:12

Me

What's in the jar?

18 12 2020 11:12

Pam

The jar ...lol its chicken bone broth...no salt or anything, but its great for soups...and yes you eat the pomegranate seeds silly...lol

18 12 2020 11:33

Pam

The gra pes need to be washed and some are bad

18 12 2020 11:34

Pam

Tomatoes are fabulous

18 12 2020 11:34

Me

Wait. So what do you do with the messy part of the pomegranate?

18 12 2020 12:13

Me

Salvador Dali painted many pomegranates. He never explained them.

18 12 2020 12:16

Me

Not that that would have been any more helpful

18 12 2020 12:17

Pam

That little bag of pomegranate seeds are completely edible just dump them in your mouth and chew LOL they're delicious

18 12 2020 12:24

Pam

I don't know I guess I'm weird I just eat the whole thing

18 12 2020 12:24

Me

The second entry in My Perfect Album list: KMFDM'S PARADISE.

18 12 2020 18:54

Me

" This planet issa paradise. A paradise for assholes. "

18 12 2020 18:56

Me

All of my screens (3) are now showing the album cover by default. It issa classic colored woodcut style scene offan armed man holding his daughter onna ridge watching a city explode

18 12 2020 19:41

Me

Mmm. These grapes are good. I guess I should wait iffin I want to get drunk off them

18 12 2020 19:42

Me

Whitman-the guy that shot people from the clock tower at UT was a fan of the Sick of it All. The Colombine shooters both had KMFDM in their collections, as did some Finnish school shooters. I've been listening to both since I was a teenager

18 12 2020 20:02

Me

My ex-girlfriend from twenty years ago gives these thoughts a thumbs up on FaceySpace

18 12 2020 20:06

Me

Just installed my at least fifteenth free update of FL Studio. Fuck all those other DAWs. Now, if only I was more interested in making music than mass murder. Oh well. Not the Belgian's faults

18 12 2020 20:56

Me

I ate allot of the bad grapes hoping to get drunk. I think it almost worked

18 12 2020 20:58

Pam

Hahaaahaaa thats to funny

19 12 2020 13:29

Me

For the record, the really squishy ones do taste like wine

19 12 2020 13:30

Me

Did you ever find that horrible French canned swill? It would go perfect with my holidays. Might even getta track er two out of it

19 12 2020 13:31

Pam

I'm sorry that really sucked I knew a lot of those grapes were good but the kids weren't eating them and I didn't want to wait till I just had to throw them all away :-(I'm glad you got to enjoy them I wish you would have got a little buzz off of them that would have made them a lot more friendly grape

19 12 2020 14:13

Pam

You know Michael I haven't even thought about it I don't think I've seen any but I know they're here cuz I bought them let me take a look today I'm doing a bunch of work around the house

19 12 2020 14:13

Pam

Hey and if you can get or shall I say muster up the strength to get through your hatred for Priscilla maybe you can give me her current address

19 12 2020 14:13

Me

I think its 407 or 401 E Lanark

19 12 2020 14:15

Pam

That's off of Eisenhower correct

19 12 2020 14:15

Me

I had a buddy that lived off of E Rector when I lived off Broadway. That's way more comedic

19 12 2020 14:15

Me

Somewhere in the area. I always knew Lanark as the street that the Planet K off Austin Hwy was at the i tersection of

19 12 2020 14:16

Me

Intersection

19 12 2020 14:17

Me

Its very close toa WallyWorld. Oh. And there's a middle school off Lanark as well. CPS tried to say they couldn't find that address.

19 12 2020 14:18

Pam

Okay then that's not the right address. Because she lives at Jim's mom's house and I knew it was either right off of rittiman or Eisenhower I just can't remember the number of the house
19 12 2020 14:20

Me
That's the right address. That's Jim's mom's house. With the separate rooms in the back
19 12 2020 14:21

Me
Lanark is off the access road at the Rittiman exit
19 12 2020 14:22

Pam
Oh, okay
19 12 2020 14:24

Pam
I'll look again
19 12 2020 14:24

Pam
401 Lanark Dr
401 Lanark Dr, San Antonio, TX 78218
https://maps.app.goo.gl/HSzwjb8YTwS6sSBB9
19 12 2020 14:44

Pam
I looked at both those 401 and 407 and neither one of those look like her house can you check on your Maps cuz I don't want to knock on a stranger's door LOL
19 12 2020 14:45

Me
Try 701. I only went there once, in her car.
19 12 2020 15:19

Me
Okay. The official paperwork says 523 Lanark
19 12 2020 16:10

Me
It also says your sister issa rancid bloody cuntswab
19 12 2020 16:11

Me
I made one of those things up
19 12 2020 16:12

Me
(okay, I didn't make up the address)
19 12 2020 16:37

Me
Okay. My turn again. What's Patty's new number?
19 12 2020 16:40

Pam
Okay Michael for real Patty has had the same number since she was in Austin I mean she gets back with me every three months Maybe LOL but we really don't talk. But that really is her address and her phone number

20 12 2020 02:39

Pam

I know how you feel about Priscilla and I don't blame you not one bit I'm sitting here debating I keep these flipping ducks LOL I am fixing to lay down though :-)

20 12 2020 02:40

Me

It is astounding how many people have no memory.

20 12 2020 06:47

Me

Nothing surprises me. The best place to conceal something issin front of your face.

20 12 2020 06:52

Me

Are you awake?

27 12 2020 22:50

Pam

I am now...been sick sleeping my life awày

28 12 2020 14:03

Me

Can i borrow your car to go up to the store and get some smokes and some beers?

28 12 2020 16:34

Pam

Sure

28 12 2020 17:15

Pam

I'm not home tho

28 12 2020 17:15

Me

Been asleep since Friday. Everything I want is to cause suffering. Feel sick. So tired of this

28 12 2020 19:58

Pam

I'm so sorry..

28 12 2020 20:29

Me

Received my monthly $105USD payment in the mail for my storage services. Have Twisted Sister's " We're not gonna take it " stuck in my head. Drank my two beers, smoked some cigarettes and a joint of Blueberry Kush a friend dropped by with. Getting in the shower again

28 12 2020 22:37

Pam

Hey at least they are paying you!!!! Not that it gives u any happiness

28 12 2020 22:39

Pam

Yummy..,beer!!!!

28 12 2020 22:40

Me

You know what sounds like happy times? Getting drunk and having sex with the neighbor. What are you doing tonight?

28 12 2020 22:41

Pam

Hahahaha

29 12 2020 14:11

Me

I've gotta check to cash. What'er you doing?

29 12 2020 14:14

Me

Besides not getting laid?

29 12 2020 14:14

Me

Hahahaha

29 12 2020 14:14

Pam

I'm taking Ruben to drop of his car...il be back in about an hour

29 12 2020 14:39

Me

Well then. I'll be here

29 12 2020 14:40

Me

Thank you

22 01 2021 14:41

Pam

22 01 2021 15:15

Me

Do you have a cigarette?

25 01 2021 07:40

Me

I can't see whatever you just sent. Wassit a meme orra pic?

25 01 2021 08:15

Me

Furthermore, do you have a cigarette?

25 01 2021 08:15

Me

Recovering slowly from an excess of dihydrogen monoxide last night. Thinking the nicotinal content combined with the anti-antioxidant properties of the formaldehyde would speed the recovery.

25 01 2021 08:25

Pam

Lol.... I wish I could help you there. And no it was just a :-) I had sent earlier LOL

25 01 2021 15:44

Me

Alright. Thank you. My water will probably be turned off tomorrow.

25 01 2021 15:46

Me

Or possibly not. My new shiny water bill makes no mention of disconnection. One ight think that the woman I spoke to would have mentioned that

25 01 2021 16:07

Pam

O no

25 01 2021 21:11

Pam

Yay....

25 01 2021 21:12

Me

Hey are you going to the store anytime soon?

26 01 2021 15:41

Pam

No...no gas and I'm poor...lol

26 01 2021 17:22

Me

Ah. I as well. But I still have water

26 01 2021 17:26

Pam

Yeah at least I've got that too LOL

26 01 2021 18:39

Me

I have been invited by the PhucYou Buddhist temple I have been volunteering at to celebrate the lunar new year. That's exciting

27 01 2021 10:42

Me

Your gate is ooen and your pitbull is loose

27 01 2021 12:11

Me

And not half an hour after posting pictures of Kallisti online I find my water is shut off. What a coincidence. There's a mass without roofs. There's a prison to fill. There's a country's soul that reads post no bills. There's a strike and a line of cops outside of the mill. There's a right to obey. And there's a right to kill.

27 01 2021 13:28

Me

I am tired. I am tired of giving my time and strength to everyone who can use it. I am tired of bipedal roaches masquerading as people.

27 01 2021 13:51

Me

If war is what they want, war is what they'll receive

27 01 2021 13:52

Pam

Oh God my gate was open? What the hell! Someone has to be messing with it because I was asleep and sorry my phone's been on the charger

27 01 2021 15:34

Pam

*Oh s*** I thought they weren't going to cut off your water! What the hell*

27 01 2021 15:35

Me

Your gate is still open. I am not sure as to the whereabouts of said pitbull. I heard much barking as the trash pickup came by

27 01 2021 15:35

Pam

You've been volunteering at a Buddhist temple? LOL

27 01 2021 15:36

Pam

Oh God yes she's here with me I need to go out and get my gate shut how in the hell did that get open hope my ducks are all still in there

27 01 2021 15:36

Me

Yes. Its Vietnamese in origin. I'll take a picture of the newly finished temple when I'm there next. It totally looks like Phu'cue Buddhist temple

27 01 2021 15:37

Me

Haven't seen any ducks wandering around. I've been outside forra few hours talking on the phone

27 01 2021 15:38

Pam

O God be there in a min

27 01 2021 15:39

Pam

I would love to see pics :-)

27 01 2021 15:39

Pam

What have you been volunteering to do there? I'm just curious :-)

27 01 2021 15:42

Me

Come outside and close your gate and I'll tell you

27 01 2021 15:42

Pam

Okay

27 01 2021 15:43

Me

Being Vietnamese most of them are very small in stature, and apparently not the most competent in the usage of tools. Heavy lifting and building. Groundskeeping and such

27 01 2021 15:49

Me

My water bill has been paid by my wonderful friend Ashley. To the tune of $262 and change

27 01 2021 16:26

Pam

Wow you owe her big time :-) LOL

27 01 2021 19:16

Me

Do you have any aspirin or advil?

29 01 2021 03:05

Pam

Yes

29 01 2021 07:08

Pam

I'll get some when I get home ...at work til 830

29 01 2021 07:10

Me

I don't wanna be here anymore I know there's nothing left worth staying for Your paradise is something I've endured See, I don't think I can fight this anymore I'm listening with one foot out the door And something has to die to be reborn And I don't wanna be here anymore

29 01 2021 14:41

Pam

Michael I'm so sorry I can't possibly imagine your pain :-(my aunt just lost her daughter my cousin and I've been in and out of sadness but it's hard because I know that kind of pain I can't fathom :-(I wish there was something I could do

29 01 2021 15:29

Me

Thank you. The words are actually taken out of context. The point of the song as I interpet it is that if we want a change we must work for it. Even if the answer is violence

29 01 2021 15:31

Me

I don't wanna be here anymore issa declaration of " This is bullshit, and fuck you! "

29 01 2021 15:32

Pam

Yes we can change whatever we want to but it doesn't always have to be violence. Oh good I feel better

29 01 2021 15:33

Me

Nothing like the De-Vo singing " She wore an itsy bitsy, teenie weenie yellow polka dot bikini "

29 01 2021 15:37

Pam

Lol....love that song

29 01 2021 16:33

Me

So. I have to remove a schizophrenic chick from my house. Would you mind terribly holding a couple boxes of documents for me until she's gone?

02 02 2021 17:22

Pam

No problem bring him over! Absolutely sorry I was outside doing the lawn and spring a carpet I didn't hear my phone so yes bring it over now

02 02 2021 19:33

Me

Alright. Its just two boxes. Pictures of Kallisti and official documents that would be irritating to replace. I'll retrieve them when I am again alone. I am rapidly closing in on the end of my list of Things to do Before I am Done. Thank you

02 02 2021 19:42

Pam

Ok door is open

02 02 2021 19:46

Me

Be right there

02 02 2021 19:46

Pam

Okay

02 02 2021 19:46

Pam

Hey dear I can't do the plumbing today :-(give me a few days and I'll be able to do it

03 02 2021 07:50

Me

Alright. You said it was all inna box. Could you give me the make and model number so I can look it up and assemble together any extra items I might need. I like to be prepared

03 02 2021 07:52

Pam

Ok

03 02 2021 08:51

Me

You have gmail. By the way, the lock on my phone is fear. The word fear. In case you need to get into it.

08 02 2021 23:24

Me

See you tomorrow

08 02 2021 23:43

Pam

Nice jam!!! Very creative.

Ok...mine is 2014

Not awake yet....but soon

09 02 2021 13:06

Me

Thank you. Me as well

09 02 2021 14:03

Pam

I'm up... LOL

09 02 2021 15:10

Pam

It's HOT!!!

09 02 2021 15:10

Me

I need someone to talk to. Are you up?

09 02 2021 20:05

Pam

I am

09 02 2021 21:53

Me

Cool. Me too

09 02 2021 21:53

Pam

Hey if you let me get her down and let me soak my back we can hang out

09 02 2021 21:54

Pam

Give me about an hour

09 02 2021 21:54

Me

Perfect. I'll be right where you saw me last

09 02 2021 21:54

Pam

Lol

09 02 2021 21:55

Pam

Well I can't get her down unless it's quite and pitch black...ughhh

09 02 2021 21:55

Me

Out in the backyard burning already. Lemme know when or if you wanna do the kitchen wall

10 02 2021 15:52

Pam

Oh sweetheart I'm not going to do it today it got really chilly and I wrapped up my trees and I'm just inside I'll probably wait and do it this weekend LOL but thank you sweetheart

10 02 2021 19:46

Me

Alright

10 02 2021 19:47

Pam

Bring ice for your drink

10 02 2021 23:17

Pam

I'llake you another too

10 02 2021 23:17

Me

I have a favor to ask, dear. In order to file three years of back taxes I have to show up to an appointment on Datapoint in San Antonio on Tues. February 23rd at 1:30pm. I have all the necessary documents and was advised it should take about thirty mins should I show up on time. Would you be able to take me?

11 02 2021 14:50

Me

That's about two weeks from now

11 02 2021 14:50

Me

To-night is the lunar year celebration at the Phu' Cyou Buddhist temple I have been volunteering at. I will be dressed out in dead animal skin ready for mantric mayhem. Shitgoddamnmotherbitch that fucking drum was heavy. Took eight of us using a makeshit stretcher to move it. And the words to Bob Dylan's Maggie's Farm take me into a temporary slumber. " I ain't gonna work on Maggie's Farm no more " (please pardon the reprint, I cleaned it with the copyleft holder)

12 02 2021 21:07

Me

So. It is nearly four twenty by my electronic sundial. Less than an hour ago my notification tone (Fuck!) rang out, an expletive not deleted against the freezing night. Black Octopus, which Kallisti has been able to read off my screens for years, sent all its app users a free sample pack, 700MB, usually $37.95 USD. Perhaps it will pair well with the recordings I made using FL Studio Mobile earlier at the Phu'Oc'Hue Buddhist temple. I am wearing a matte black mala bracelet presented assa gift for the volunteer work I've put in towards the opening of their wholly grandiose new facility. Pic sent via Gmail. Wish you were here, as the man said. By the way, which one's Pink?

12 02 2021 21:08

Me

It matches well with the chrome smiling skull wearing headphones necklace Kallisti kissed as she was ripped away.

12 02 2021 21:08

Me

A line from a stand-up act: India, an entire country with more than a billion people, now hassa flying nuke. Boom! Who's back?

12 02 2021 21:09

Me

Only 26,696 steps this week. I've been lazy

12 02 2021 21:09

Me

Phu'Oc'Hue also gave me a gold plastic coin, with square cutout in the center (I assume this currency, or the original, was designed to be kept onna string), and a scratch off card. Happy New Year, it is the year of the ox. I read that as aux, being who I am. Underneath the silvery foil it says, " Good Things are Said About You ". I am told the accompanying envelope with Vietnamese writing onnit contains a two dollar bill. Huh

12 02 2021 21:09

Me

On the way home Cynthia and I coined a new phrase to be used between us exclusively, until I name a track orran album after it. " Buddha Happens at the Fuck You Temple "

12 02 2021 21:10

Pam

Lol.....did you have fun...where arey pics

12 02 2021 22:05

Pam

Are my

12 02 2021 22:05

Me

Pdaby gmail

12 02 2021 22:06

Pam

pdaby1@gmail.com

12 02 2021 22:06

Me

Yeah. That it

12 02 2021 22:06

Me

I've been trading emoji with Cynthia

12 02 2021 22:07

Me

- Caution! Dismemberment ahead!

12 02 2021 22:07

Me

- worth dying for. Join the Marines!

12 02 2021 22:08

Me

I never think to use emoji. Look. I'm mooning you

12 02 2021 22:08

Me

Wow. This is my new dick pic

12 02 2021 22:09

Me

- I guess this is what everyone else uses forra dick pic

12 02 2021 22:09

Pam

well for me personally I like it to show my emotion because if I say a sentence to my daughter she can take it completely wrong if I don't put a :-) behind it and so now I just use it all the damn time really not that necessary LOL and that is not a dick pic hahaha I'm sure you can download some emojis that are only meant for adults somewhere hahaha

12 02 2021 22:35

Me

Are you up? This schizophrenic sickens me.

12 02 2021 23:04

Me

I have a request. Something very important to me. Would you get ahold of your dear sister Patty and notify her that she has, ahem, allot of words hurled at her on her text messages from my number. I have Tommy's number, but I think that might involve more explanation that I care to relive, and possibly some awkwardness. Please. It would mean allot to me.

13 02 2021 08:17

Me

The fire last night was lovely, as was the dear Captain. Thank you

13 02 2021 08:18

Me

Would you be so kind as to give me the results of your efforts? It would be greatly appreciated

13 02 2021 08:19

Me

Going back to bed, at least attempting. I may have work to do later. My email informs me that my favorite source of audio mangling programs, plugin boutique, is celebrating its ninth birthday. Many deals over the weekend. Since I am throwing everything I have left at this, I might as well. It is strange to be cold. Up until recently my blood pressure always prevented that. I am at peace with my ultimate decision. Still consumed by hatred and anger, but resolute.

13 02 2021 08:23

Pam

I'm sorry honey I just found my phone I couldn't find it for a few days so I'm just getting your text or at least the last time I text you LOL well at least your blood pressure is down and that's a good thing alcohol seems to help that somehow? Yes I can definitely try to get a hold of my sister which by the way has been an impossible task the past six months so don't expect it to happen overnight that's for sure LOL

13 02 2021 23:05

Me

Thank you. Do you think you'll be able to take me to the IRS appointment on the 23rd?

13 02 2021 23:06

Pam

Oh gosh I meant to reply to you and I forgot the 23rd is Wesley's birthday. Remember the 23rd is all of our birthdays Lauren March 23rd Wesley February 23rd Elizabeth July 23rd me November 23rd LOL

13 02 2021 23:07

Me

Okay. I'll find another way

13 02 2021 23:08

Pam

It's a couple weeks away so let me see what all of our plans are but I hate to tell you yes and then I can't do it :-(

13 02 2021 23:08

Pam

Will try to find another way but let me see what all of us can do to plan together I have to get everybody on the same page and time and it's a handful of people so I have to make sure first

13 02 2021 23:08

Me

The power is off in the neighborhood. Down atta friend's house in Cibolo. Sucks to be Ashley

15 02 2021 20:16

Me

I fucking walked

15 02 2021 20:16

Pam

Oh my gosh I'm in shirts do you need me to come and get you and not shirts like the thing you're wearing but my voice text

16 02 2021 03:35

Me

No. Thank you. I'm good. Great actually. Have halfa pack of menthol cigarettes left. Don't know about Ashley. Oh well. Haven't been back to the house since, like, six er so.

16 02 2021 03:37

Me

On the 2nd floor of my friend Lusinda's house onnan air mattress. Quite warm in here. Tucked underneath clean sheets in my boxers. Underneath a positively screaming ceiling fan. Just up sending off madman text messages to your eldest sister, as usual.

16 02 2021 03:39

Me

Paula says half of Dallas is without power. Presumably the half she doesn't live in.

16 02 2021 03:42

Me

Really am looking forward to Patty reading those someday. Maybe even before I start shooting from a clock tower. Found a ride to the tax office

16 02 2021 03:44

Pam

Yes I'm sorry I was half asleep when you called. I even tried to just check on my renters and they're not answering I do know that our neighborhood has no water as far as everybody I've spoken to I don't know about the electricity. I sure hope your friend Ashley isn't there maybe this is a good way for her to find her way back home or wherever her destination is besides your house. I'm glad you have somewhere warm so do we for now. We're supposed to get another freezing front come in on Wednesday according to our weather guide LOL

16 02 2021 13:22

Pam

I'm glad you talked to Paula that's the only way I would ever find out anything about her anymore LOL

16 02 2021 13:22

Me

Siphoning the trickle of water coming out of my shower tap into a five gal container

17 02 2021 14:14

Me

Have two five gallon containers of drinking water already if you need some

17 02 2021 15:02

Pam

Oh hey yeah I'm not even staying there I went there earlier to feed the ducks and give them a little water but the electric in the water was still not on so we came back to shertz

17 02 2021 15:26

Pam

I ran into a gal at a store that said she took a blow dryer to the water pipes going from outside into her water heater and it helped start her water in her house

17 02 2021 15:28

Pam

Oh and by the way did that girl stay there the whole time or did she leave

17 02 2021 15:28

Pam

So if I go to bed if it gets too cold and you can't get a heater on call me I'll come get you you come come and stay with us

17 02 2021 15:28

Me

Yar. The electric isson, pretty much everyone's water is frozen. Flushing my toilet at the moment with pitchers from the trickle I have left.

17 02 2021 15:29

Pam

Oh thank God you at least have electric on now. Try the blow dryer then to your water pipes going in the house. That's what the gal said and she lives in Cibolo too and it worked for her

17 02 2021 15:30

Me

No blow dryer here. Thank you. No, the schzoid didn't do anything at all but freeze. Probably why I only have this much water

17 02 2021 15:31

Pam

Damn sweetheart I wish I was at the house I locked everything up in my blow dryer is in there. I think Ruben's going to go check on the ducks I'll have him bring you a blow dryer over

17 02 2021 15:34

Me

Its okay. My water is pretty well wrapped in foam and tape. It would probably only melt it. Thank you though.

17 02 2021 15:35

Pam

Hey dear I hope you got my messages make sure you boil any water before you're drinking it they sent out a thing because of the fluctuation in the water pressure to not drink the water unless you boil it first

17 02 2021 21:45

Me

Yes, thank you. I got both a text andan automated phone message from the Evil Water Co-orporation. Luckily for me I have a point of dispense instant hot water heater on my dispenser. And still a steady trickle from my bathtub tap. Supplied a couple neighbors with some gallons. Yay! Community!

17 02 2021 21:50

Pam

O good... your so sweet

17 02 2021 21:51

Pam

Hi sweetheart did I loan you my Dremel? I really need to use it if you've got it :-)

20 02 2021 16:13

Me

Not me man. I do have in my useage field a couple of knockoff rotary tools and an assortment of bits you are welcome to use

20 02 2021 16:15

Pam

O poo... Ok... I just might do that let me look and see what I did with it then LOL

20 02 2021 16:20

Me

Would you like me to just eliminate a search and bring you the sought after tools? Answer quickly, you could be wasting time

20 02 2021 16:22

Me

Here I am now, entertain me

21 02 2021 09:38

Pam

See and I just went to bed :-(that's why I knew I had to start early but never fails :-(I hope you don't feel like I rushed you if you did my apologies I didn't mean it I just sent to the ground I got super tired LOL see I'm getting old Michael hahaha good night dear I'll see you tomorrow

22 02 2021 00:56

Pam

Hey now I can't sleep :-(but my body feels better. I'm sorry I wish you were still here because I had so much fun but that chick came over and I realized how right you were about getting her out of your house and hiding your paperwork I can't believe she just came over like that you know she should have made sure you wanted company from her LOL so I got real weirded out and it kind of ruined my buzz. But I had fun we have to do that again and next time I have to take a little lighter hit. But it sure made me laugh a lot with you LOL if you thought it was a big fat weirdo hahaha

22 02 2021 01:41

Pam

Alrighty dear they don't have my parts but that's for the rental. now if I remember correctly you had all the parts for the house here at Papa's. So no rush but whenever you feel like getting started let me know but she already text me saying she's coming about 1:00 we can wait till she gets here if you want for more extended help or you can come early and I could do the best I can either way you let me know sweetheart talk to you shortly

22 02 2021 08:41

Me

Alright. Be there inna little bit

22 02 2021 08:49

Me

In New braunfels. Gonna stop by Home Depot. Be there. Do you need anything? Besides water? You're welcome to come use my facilities. When I left there was still a sleeping Ashley. Iffin she tries to hamper your day, you are free to remind her that she has been told to leave and needs to do so

22 02 2021 11:37

Pam

No I don't need anything baby thank you yeah I'm just going to put my head down on the pillow I've been up early but I'm still tired LOL you just let me know. Thank you for everything you do

22 02 2021 11:57

Pam

Oh Yes actually I do I have buckets here but I need some of your fine water I'm going to boil some for some dishes that need to be washed desperately and the other bucket I'm going to use to clean this damn kitchen I just can't take it anymore it's making my skin crawl LOL doors open

22 02 2021 12:01

Me

The five gallon dispenser in my kitchen hassa instant hot water dispenser

22 02 2021 12:11

Pam

Also I would love to buy some of your friends smoke we have last night. I don't have any money right now but I will around the first if you can put in an order for me I just want a teeny tiny bit I haven't laughed that long and I can't remember when. That was totally fun! I did instantly drop into complete tiredness after about an hour but I still loved it

22 02 2021 12:11

Pam

Hey if you're still at home Depot I need metal mesh water connector like the ones you put from your sink turn on valve to the water line

22 02 2021 13:56

Pam

But I just need one for the dishwasher

22 02 2021 13:57

Me

We're going back to the Despot right now. Ran out of butane. Can't get pics. I'll see what I can do

22 02 2021 14:05

Pam

Hey sweetheart I want a pop of that when Ruben goes home that's why I was waiting but I didn't know how to say that with Lizzie and wes was right around the corner

22 02 2021 21:22

Pam

Puff

22 02 2021 21:22

Pam

And if you're hungry I'll make you a sandwich it's really good deli meat. Okay I'm alone now so he went over there and fixed up plumbing at the rent house so we came by to see Lucy so I know I couldn't do anything till he went home LOL

22 02 2021 21:27

Me

I left my cigarettes somewhere at your house. Didn't finish. My IRS appointment has been cancelled. I have my alarm set for 10. See you tomorrow

23 02 2021 01:41

Pam

Oh sweetheart I'm sorry I was just texting you to let you know I'm sorry I went to sleep on you last night Lizzy woke me up a few times but she threw up everywhere that damn coughing :-(I was going to wish you luck on your IRS appointment now that it's canceled yes just come on over I have Kona in bed with me in the door shut I'll go tell Wesley to open the door and I just want you to know how much I appreciate everything you're doing

23 02 2021 09:22

Pam

Okay well I left Wesley there I guess you're running late I will be at the store if there's anything you need me to pick up

23 02 2021 13:32

Me

Just woke up. Be back to work within the hour

23 02 2021 16:16

Pam

Awwww,.ok

23 02 2021 16:19

Me

Do you see my cigarettes anywhere?

23 02 2021 16:22

Me

Found em.

23 02 2021 16:33

Me

All right. Will ne over as soon as I eat. My buddy gave me the rest of the cart he was using yesterday, a strain called " Skittlez With a Z ". So I'm gonna eat two or eoghteen bowls of cereal.

23 02 2021 18:10

Pam

Well we had to go ahead and leave so give us about an hour. And I would love to try that I think I just need to buy one it'll last me forever though LOL but that's pretty cool I really like it a lot

23 02 2021 18:35

Me

This stuff is, as designed and of course, ahem, bongtastic

23 02 2021 18:36

Pam

OMG!!!! I WANT SOME

23 02 2021 19:21

Me

Yes. Yes you do. Are you home? Can I get to work so I can hurry up and find out where your next leak will be?

23 02 2021 19:23

Pam

No I'm not home but we're heading that way

23 02 2021 20:00

Pam

I don't have my bill yet

23 02 2021 20:00

Me

A. I'm not done
B. Its gonna get done anyway. Iffit makes you feel any better, which it shouldn't, I don't have allot of my shit done right now either. But I do have water. So
C. I like blowjobs
D. No. Really. Cocksuckers are some of, if not my most, favorite people anytime, anywhere

23 02 2021 20:06

Me

E. Did I mention I have some fucking most raddtacular pot right now?
F. So I will not complain about anything, at least not out loud to you. I will, however, can be assumed to be thinking about how much I like and appreciate blowjobs at least as much as about any problem I may be trying to solve. In case you might be wondering

23 02 2021 20:09

Me

What am I thinking about right now? Fifty/fifty chance...

23 02 2021 20:10

Me

Hint: huh, it involves plumbing

23 02 2021 20:11

Pam

OMG I'm laughing my ass off right now. We just got the bill and I served everybody some cake I can't wait till you try you'll probably fall in love and the other well if not be on your mind anymore if you still want to share LOL I can trade for ice cream cake :-) I will call you when we pull up to the house

23 02 2021 20:40

Pam

We are here we are here we are here says the who's in whoville

23 02 2021 21:20

Me

I like ice cream cake. Oh yeah. And blowjobs. Not much else. Maximum single digit list after this

23 02 2021 21:20

Pam

Well one out of two isn't bad ....lol

23 02 2021 21:24

Pam

Okay well I'm cutting the cake I'm going to just put your piece in the freezer so it's still kind of Frozen when you get here LOL cuz it is an ice cream cake hahaha

23 02 2021 21:31

Me

Um. You did not tell me you were home. I'll be right there

23 02 2021 21:32

Pam

Poo well aren't I the dumbass this evening and sent your message to somebody else

23 02 2021 22:40

Me

Alright. On top of your microwave there is an elbow piece, 90°. I need another one of those. Please take it with you, as the writing onnit will not match the one you will find. The important thing is that when you hold up the piece you brought with you to the store the ends match the one you're buying

24 02 2021 04:22

Me

Any luck with finding the part?

24 02 2021 14:40

Me

Any part? Knocked on door and called.

24 02 2021 21:16

Pam

Hi sweetheart I'm so sorry I passed out on you yesterday I did not feel good at all and have fever blisters all over my face I'm sure it's just a lot of stress and whatever but I'm so so sorry and I was up at 7:00 this morning and still went back to sleep so I'm a little on the depressed side but today is a better day! And yes I believe I have the part for you it's sitting there with a bunch of others so I don't know which one you it is and hopefully I gave you the right one. It is raining today so it's totally up to you if you want to come over or not but I am up if you want to and I have some food for you :-)

25 02 2021 13:29

Me

Alright. I'll be over and check out the parts.

25 02 2021 17:38

Pam

I awake

26 02 2021 01:09

Pam

I awake...lol

26 02 2021 01:09

Pam

Okay my phone doesn't like when I say you LOL it wants to say I.

26 02 2021 01:10

Me

Yes. I'm here

26 02 2021 01:10

Me

What do you have in mind?

26 02 2021 01:11

Pam

Wow I'm sorry sweetheart my phone died last night and I said ...well I guess that's a clue for me to go to bed LOL ...anyway I've been extremely tired and just woke up an hour ago :-(I know it's still crappy weather outside so if you just want to come and glue that real quick and then wait till the weather gets better we can do that.

I was just wanting some company last night but I went ahead and went to bed I'm sorry I bugged you

26 02 2021 16:32

Me

Just woke up. Exhausted. I'll be over if I can

26 02 2021 16:36

Me

Any success reaching Patty?

26 02 2021 16:43

Me

Its important to me

26 02 2021 16:43

Pam

Hey dear Ruben woke me up he was looking for his Gray goose prissy had left for him he likes a nightcap. Did you so happen to see it? I think I took it out earlier for him but I was so tired I laid down LOL let me know if you saw it anywhere here please

26 02 2021 22:43

Pam

Thanks :-) I just saw it so I know it's here I just don't know where I say it down.... I'm so forgetful these days.

26 02 2021 22:45

Pam

I'll be here tomorrow afternoon also and we can finish some of the plumbing I'll swing by the store in the morning and try to get your part :-) I really appreciate all your help so nice to have someone in my life I can trust :-)

26 02 2021 22:47

Me

My buddy on Falcon dropped by shortly after you went to sleep. I think he may have brought the part you need. We'll find out soon..

26 02 2021 23:30

Me

I have the part. Lemme know when you're up and I'll get this done

27 02 2021 06:49

Me

All I can think of is Kallisti. I can't go on like this much longer.

27 02 2021 06:50

Me

You up yet?

27 02 2021 09:04

Pam

Hi honey I'm up but I have to go to work I'll probably be back around for this afternoon ish or 5:00 I will call you as soon as I get back to the house.

27 02 2021 12:01

Pam

I'm so sorry Michael about calista my heart just breaks every time I hear her name I just I just want to go steal her

27 02 2021 12:01

Me

Will you be home soon?

27 02 2021 16:35

Me

Are you home yet?

27 02 2021 19:55

Me

Your plumbing, in theory, should be fixed. I need my tools. Got called away on more plumbing

27 02 2021 19:57

Me

Could you try and get ahold of Patty for me? Its important to me. Thank you

27 02 2021 23:27

Pam

I have really tried to get a hold of her Michael and she's not answering me :-(

28 02 2021 00:23

Me

Alright. I'll try another avenue of attack. I'll have to acquire an envelope anda stamp. I'm not sure I know where those things live anymore

28 02 2021 00:29

Me

Have water?

28 02 2021 12:11

Me

Good afternoon. You up?

28 02 2021 14:23

Pam

Good afternoon I'm finally up LOL trying to muster down a cup of coffee :-) and yes oh my God yes we have running water with no leaks!

28 02 2021 15:21

Me

Well alright. May I steal one of those American Spirits in celebration?

28 02 2021 15:22

Me

I just read that Bunny Wailer died, in Jamaica, at 73. I have tears in my eyes and its getting difficult to type this. The first concert I ever attended he was headlining, with Bob Marley's band, The Wailers. After the show I helped pack away the stage lights. Assa token of appreciation he gave me, at age 16, standing in the front middle of the stage at Sunken Gardens Theater, a pile of weed anda rolling paper. " Here ya go, mon " I did not have tears in my eyes when either of my parents died.

03 03 2021 23:24

Pam

Oh gosh how sad is that

04 03 2021 20:39

Pam

Hey sweetheart I had a bunch of food I was given to a girlfriend of mine but I want to give it to you because you've been helping me so much I want to thank you so I'm sending over Wesley right now with a huge box of food and get the lamb and me out to put in fridge immediately

04 03 2021 20:40

Pam

If you don't have anything to do tomorrow do you mind coming over and helping me with the copper piping :-)

04 03 2021 20:40

Me

I have a new job fortifying and securing the roofing offa storage shed/workshop in Cibolo. Also associated careless mess that has built up around it. Probably take a few more days at least. It turns out neither of the 180-watt soldering guns I had acquired functioned properly. I do have plumbing solder, so we could use a torch. That will require removing the juncture in question far enough from the wall so it won't catch on fire. Unlrss you have some of those amazing sharkbite compression fittings

04 03 2021 20:47

Me

So. That means yes, but I'm not sure when I can get there. Either very early or late

04 03 2021 20:48

Me

And depending on how the offending leak shall be sealed, forever

04 03 2021 20:48

Pam

okay well yes no I don't have the shark bite compression fittings I guess I'm going to have to get those first I just don't know what size pipe that is so don't worry about it I'll figure that out first you do your job and then I'll get with you in the next couple days :-) enjoy the food

04 03 2021 21:10

Me

Okay. I'll see what I can do on my end

04 03 2021 21:11

Pam

Thank you

04 03 2021 21:12

Pam

Hey do you have any extra fire burning type of logs over there LOL

06 03 2021 23:12

Me

But of course.

06 03 2021 23:12

Pam

*Damn Elizabeth had to go to the bathroom and I ended up spending like 45 minutes in the house and gave up on my fire :-(I was going to invite you over but then after the mess with Lizzie I got tired and said f*** it and went to bed :-(*

07 03 2021 13:48

Me

Just called the cops on Ashley. Fuck this

08 03 2021 00:03

Pam

*Hi baby I'm sorry I'm so tired but please come in I put the dogs in my room so they won't bother you there's a pillow and a blanket on that reclining chair by the TV and the remotes on top of the fireplace if you can't sleep and want to watch TV. I'm so sorry you're going through this b*******! Please help yourself to anything you need and just make sure you lock us in :-)*

08 03 2021 01:11

Me

Doors locked. I have been informed that I will need to pay a fee and start an eviction process to force Ashley out of my house. After picking up one of three baskets of her shit and putting it outside she became violent and delusional as usual. She told the cops I stole $500 from her for in vitro fertilization. Yeah. I have grabbed some food out of the refrigerator and a pair of pants and two shirts, socks. Some tools for my job tomorrow. I will be calling GVEC tomorrow morning and having them turn off the power. Let's see how long she sticks around without electricity. Anything she steals or breaks I will file with the police. The first thing I grabbed to take with me was Kallisti's Hello Kitty Rainbow Dash stuffed animal. It is the most valuable thing I own. Thank you. I am stealing a beer and smoking cigarettes on your back porch. I brought some food and placed it in your freezer and refrigerator.

08 03 2021 01:45

Me

Can I come get the pizza in your freezer and the cheese and milk in your refrigerator, or is there still a problem lurking around?

10 03 2021 14:52

Pam

Still a problem here

10 03 2021 15:03

Pam

But I'm getting it worked out no worries

10 03 2021 15:03

Me

Okay

10 03 2021 15:03

Me

I'm exhausted and my house issa mess and I don't want to go outside and I I can do is sleep.

10 03 2021 15:04

Pam

I'm so sorry

10 03 2021 15:08

Me

Can I come get the pizza in your freezer and the cheese and milk in your refrigerator, or is there still a problem lurking around?

11 03 2021 17:34

Me

Had to throw away most everything else that was in the refrigerator

11 03 2021 17:35

Me

Got my Compartments cleaned and the tree is trimmed enough to be marked off the list

11 03 2021 17:36

Pam

Oh dear I'm so sorry I'm just now getting your message :-(and I'm so sorry about your milk just tell me what it was and I'll make sure I replace it

12 03 2021 18:15

Me

It was just some milk. A gallon of milk. I usually get whole milk. I like the fat. I didn't realize she was still there

12 03 2021 18:16

Pam

I'm sorry....ugh...yes she is still here

12 03 2021 18:42

Pam

Hey....was that a gun shot? You ok

13 03 2021 00:13

Me

I don't know. But I heard it too

13 03 2021 00:13

Me

The neighbor across the street were outside as well. They said it sounded lika .22, close. But nobody saw anything

13 03 2021 00:16

Pam

Well I hope somebody didn't take their life :-(
13 03 2021 00:19

Me

If they did it was on their back porch. Last week there wassa murder-suicide over by Schertz park
13 03 2021 00:20

Me

Found the chick ten feet from the front door and him in the bathroom
13 03 2021 00:21

Me

Good morning! Happy Saturday! So. Since its raining er something to-morrow morning (later on to-day?) instead of continuing the rebuilding offa shed and workshop I will be traveling with my friend and employment coordinator Cynthia to the Fuck You Buddhist Temple forra meditation class. Having studied Buddhism assa teenager and not being new to the scene, I just amused myself by working in a textual meme-bomb, so that right as her mind lets go of concious concerns, ceases to be a grasping monkey clutching at thoughts, she will hear Fred Schneider of the B-52'S yelling " ROCK LOBSTER! ". We're going to get kicked out offa Buddhist Temple by a fellow shaven-headed guy for giggling.
13 03 2021 00:28

Pam

Damn I didn't hear about that....how sad
13 03 2021 00:33

Pam

Well good morning.,lol... It's so funny that you work there the whole idea of it in itself. Well at least it'll get you out of the house :-)
13 03 2021 00:34

Me

Pam. Psst. Hey Pam, you awake?
15 03 2021 04:33

Me

Pam. PAM. You want to wake up and talk to me. Right now.
15 03 2021 04:45

Pam

I'm up.... you ok
15 03 2021 08:15

Pam

I'm worried.
15 03 2021 08:17

Pam

Michael?
15 03 2021 08:22

Me

Yeah. But I don't have a vape pen, as I left mine atta friend's house. And I have a brand new Pineapple Kush THC cartridge aitting here in rhe box. You should come over. With your vape. And we should try it out, man.

15 03 2021 10:15

Me

Pam. PAM. Grab your vape pen and come next door

15 03 2021 15:51

Pam

I can't right now....ugh...but I'll see if I can in a min

15 03 2021 16:09

Me

I'll be here.

15 03 2021 16:09

Me

Got my vape pen back. Someone has licked all the frosting off these shredded wheats, man. I find that extremely disturbing

17 03 2021 00:51

Me

So. Its four in the am. And I'm thinking, " You know, I could totes go for some mac and cheese "

17 03 2021 04:40

Me

Never to let circumstances stand in my way, I would like everyone I just previously messaged to know that I have consumed an entire box of mac and cheese

17 03 2021 04:41

Pam

Sweetheart I am so sorry I had my phone on mute my friend from Colorado is in the visit she's mad at me cuz she just had to come by because I won't answer my phone LOL I didn't know I couldn't hear it. Anyway I love me some mac and cheese too, I always add extra butter and cheese to mine though LOL

17 03 2021 18:23

Pam

Hey if there's anything you can tell me about this girl Ashley any and everything where she's from her last name or boyfriend or parents anything I would really appreciate it she said she doesn't have a driver's license but I want to do a background check on her

17 03 2021 18:23

Pam

Hey are you there? Did you get my message? Also I have a big bag of food on my front porch for you do you want it? My feet hurt too bad to walk it over if you don't want it I'm going to go give it to Randy please let me know ASAP

18 03 2021 13:27

Me

I'm working in Cibolo at the moment. Hopefully should be home around four or five. I'll be happy to come over and get food...thank you

18 03 2021 14:29

Me

Alright. Here. Is the bag of groceries still awaiting me?

18 03 2021 17:22

Pam

Yes

18 03 2021 17:25

Pam

Are you going to give me any info on ashley

18 03 2021 17:25

Me

I don't have any. Other 5han she claims to be one hundred thousand billion years old

18 03 2021 17:26

Pam

LOL

18 03 2021 17:27

Me

Are these all for me?

18 03 2021 17:27

Pam

The two small bags are trash the big brown paper bag is full of groceries for you

18 03 2021 17:28

Me

Amazon delivered a small package for you to my door. They mailed it to you in pipe insulation

18 03 2021 22:49

Pam

Oh thank you so much can you just go put it on my porch or in the bathroom thank you thank you thank you

18 03 2021 23:43

Pam

Ok I'm out of bathroom

18 03 2021 23:58

Pam

Thank you

19 03 2021 00:00

Pam

Not that you probably care but Ashley is finally home. She made it to her son's house today

22 03 2021 19:57

Me

Yay

22 03 2021 19:57

Pam

Lol

22 03 2021 19:57

Me

Can I get my two boxes of important papers?

22 03 2021 19:58

Pam

Yes you can :-)

22 03 2021 21:56

Me

Cool. I'll be right over

22 03 2021 22:10

Me

I am here

22 03 2021 22:13

Pam

Hey do you have any of that that makes me laugh and smile and be happy? I just want a little puff and I will trade you a big old plate of crawfish with corn and potatoes :-)

28 03 2021 22:32

Me

Thank you for the food. I have had my phone off all day.

09 04 2021 02:14

Pam

You're welcome. Are you doing okay

09 04 2021 02:39

Me

No

09 04 2021 02:44

Me

Actually, I was just lamenting on how I don't wanna ride my bike up to the store for more cigarettes. Can I borrow your wheels forra moment? Oh, and I have some vape if you'd like to hit it

09 04 2021 02:46

Pam

Damn I guess that's why you didn't respond to my crawfish invite

09 04 2021 02:49

Me

I didn't get that one in time either. Been turning my phone off

09 04 2021 02:50

Me

You wanna hit this?

09 04 2021 02:50

Pam

Yes I can...can I have a hit tomorrow? I really want to but I'm crashing now

09 04 2021 02:50

Pam

Why have you been turning off your phone
09 04 2021 02:50

Me
Because there isn't anyone to talk to
09 04 2021 02:51

Pam
I would love to hit it in the morning :-) cuz if I do it now I won't sleep LOL
09 04 2021 02:51

Me
Its three. It is morning
09 04 2021 02:51

Pam
Hello do I look like chopped liver LOL
09 04 2021 02:51

Me
Dunno. Can't see you from here
09 04 2021 02:52

Pam
I know it is
09 04 2021 02:52

Pam

09 04 2021 02:52

Pam
You're silly I put the keys on the front porch so the damn dogs won't bark in wake up Lizzy I just got her to sleep
09 04 2021 02:53

Pam
Just tell me when you put the keys back there so I can go get them and I have a few beers if you want to hang out with me tomorrow
09 04 2021 02:53

Me
Oh. Okay. Thank you. What do I do with them when I get back?
09 04 2021 02:53

Me
Okay. Sounds good. Beers in the morning
09 04 2021 02:54

Pam
*Just let me know when you put them back on the deck and I'll go get them I'm just trying to keep the dogs from f****** barking*
09 04 2021 02:54

Me
Got it. Be right back
09 04 2021 02:54

Pam
Yes!!!!

09 04 2021 02:55

Me

Many thankings of you. Your keys are right where you left them

09 04 2021 03:07

Me

Cigarettes and ice cream. Mmmm

09 04 2021 03:08

Pam

*So much for those f****** not barking! I love them God damn mother f*****!*

09 04 2021 03:08

Me

I found a crying Hello Kitty sticker. Its on my cigarette case. It felt appropriate

09 04 2021 03:10

Pam

Awwww

09 04 2021 03:12

Me

Lemme know when you're up again. If I don't answer I'm here

09 04 2021 03:16

Me

Thank you again. There wassa new guy. Glad I didn't get carded

09 04 2021 03:16

Pam

Ok...lol..no he is cool

09 04 2021 03:17

Me

Cutting samples out of FBI tape q594 reminds me that Jim Jones had a very distinctive laugh. The song I'm composing in my head (where are the real work is done) sounds very much like something that would be played over a commercial for a sugary breakfast cereal. It also reminds me that the Kool-Aid Man hit on my mom.

09 04 2021 06:09

Pam

Oh I'm sorry I didn't stay up I crashed after I put my keys away then I woke up early with Liz and said hell no and went back to sleep LOL and I forgot Ruben and his sister's coming over today so I can't play with you :-(during the week is best for me because no one comes over LOL I'll catch up with you next week we'll have some beers in smoke and catch up on what's been going on :-)

09 04 2021 15:19

Pam

Well I didn't hear back from you so I'm assuming you probably had your phone off all day again LOL I'm not drinking a beer watching the pool water everybody's in bed I'll probably go to bed soon myself anyway.

09 04 2021 23:51

Pam

Sorry I'm not much of a morning drinker I kind of wait till the evening LOL

09 04 2021 23:52

Pam

GN

09 04 2021 23:52

Me

Working. Doing electrical this time

09 04 2021 23:52

Pam

Ok

09 04 2021 23:53

Me

My friend came over and got me really stoned as soon as I woke up

09 04 2021 23:53

Pam

Well I'm sorry. It's okay I'm going to go ahead and knock out these beers then I got us some for this evening Ruben and his sister always buy their own beer they don't like mine anyway LOL but I won't stay up late probably crashing soon I just have to wait for the water to fill up a little bit in the pool and then I'm out. :-) good night

09 04 2021 23:55

Me

I'll text you when I get home just in case

09 04 2021 23:56

Pam

Ok

09 04 2021 23:59

Me

Sitting very stoned. Listening to a loop of Jim Jones and a heavily modified kick drum. Sounds very much like a heartbeat. The strain is OG something. Finkelstein. Rapanui. Teriyaki. Something. You should come hit this man

11 04 2021 01:19

Pam

I don't want any I'm home bring it on :-)

11 04 2021 02:01

Pam

Okay let me rephrase that

11 04 2021 02:01

Pam

I want some bring it over

11 04 2021 02:02

Me

Well alright. I'll bring some pot too

11 04 2021 02:02

Pam

I don't have much beer but I'll share

11 04 2021 02:03

Pam

Pot?...lol

11 04 2021 02:03

Me

I'm here

11 04 2021 02:06

Me

" How much shit can take and try to reason with people. And reason and show mercy with them, and even offer to bring them and entertain them and they still do crap "
-Jim Jones

11 04 2021 04:01

Me

The other samples are of his congregational members describing what they would like to do with their estranged family members

11 04 2021 04:01

Me

" I think that I should, um, take a knife and cut Mr. Tucker up real good..."

11 04 2021 04:01

Me

Has anyone ever asked you what its like to be a ray of sunshine?

11 04 2021 04:02

Me

Me neither

11 04 2021 04:02

Me

Hey, do you have any cookies left?

11 04 2021 15:42

Pam

Yes!

11 04 2021 19:31

Me

Cool. working in Cibolo Proper again. Be back later

11 04 2021 19:32

Pam

Ok

11 04 2021 19:32

Me

Finally home. You still awake?

11 04 2021 23:11

Me

Didn't mean to wake up the whole house. Was reading artist bios on the FL Studio website and came across the Living Tombstone. He made some of the most popular youtube fan songs for Five Nights at Freddy's. Kallisti usedta listen to his shit all the time. I clicked on the youtube link and when the song started playing I started screaming. I'm still crying. I can't live like this. This has to end, one way or another

12 04 2021 00:07

Pam

I'm so sorry I thought it was the neighbor's dog he keeps getting out there's put a pillow over my head and stayed asleep I'm so so sorry I didn't know it was you

12 04 2021 12:53

Pam

Are you okay today

12 04 2021 12:53

Me

No.

12 04 2021 13:21

Me

I am really far from okay

12 04 2021 13:21

Pam

12 04 2021 13:44

Pam

I'm so sorry

12 04 2021 13:44

Me

So. Do you have any cookies left?

12 04 2021 23:21

Me

Chris Morris says that all inspiration must come from the edge of fucky bum boo boo. That makes sense

13 04 2021 04:22

Me

So. Do you have any cookies left?

13 04 2021 04:23

Me

The cookies are all gone, aren't they?

13 04 2021 06:47

Pam

I don't know....I'll look

13 04 2021 08:05

Pam

Yes I do

13 04 2021 15:23

Me

Can I have sommore cookies?

13 04 2021 21:37

Me

I currently have White Widow, which is my favorite, the bestest ever. You should try this

14 04 2021 03:04

Me

I don't have a TheRapist, which is probably a good thing. So I'm watching horror movies with the ear goggles on. 1974's Let Sleeping Corpses Lie. Currently on 1984's April Fool's Day (NOT the remake - ugh!)

14 04 2021 03:42

Me

The soundtrack on Let Sleeping Corpses Lie is fantastic

14 04 2021 03:43

Me

I hate this place. But I love these chords. Empty fate just means an even score. And the pain this morning. Filled my head. It's Jameson. It means that I'm not dead.
- Hot Water Music

14 04 2021 06:40

Pam

Oh my god I've been sleeping like more than I've been awake :-(and yes I have cookies for you we just keep missing each other

14 04 2021 12:27

Me

Psst. You awake?

14 04 2021 19:22

Pam

Yes...in the pooll

14 04 2021 19:23

Pam

I left a bag of cookies on the patio for you because we just keep missing each other

14 04 2021 20:12

Pam

ANSWER ME....WANT SOME CRYSTAL????

14 04 2021 22:18

Pam

Help me...u need sugar

14 04 2021 22:18

Pam

*Okay now I don't care about anything except you answering the f****** phone! Just push y so I know you're alive I'm going to beat down your f****** door*

14 04 2021 22:41

Pam

You don't have to do a damn thing just let me know you're alive

14 04 2021 22:42

Pam

*You pick up the cookies so I know your ass is a f******
wink it's rude not to answer someone*
14 04 2021 22:50

Pam

Come have a beer with me
14 04 2021 22:50

Pam

Pick up the phone
14 04 2021 22:50

Pam

I'm going to pass you like a fly lol
14 04 2021 22:51

Pam

Come on Michael answer the damn phone
14 04 2021 22:51

Me

The Hole in the Ground was boring. Moving on to Evil Eye - 2020
15 04 2021 02:49

Me

Made it out of my house long enough to bring the trash can in from the street and check the mail. Have no idea what was in the mailbox. Just grabbed it and threw it onna counter.
15 04 2021 04:30

Me

When I dream, it is of violence. I don't want to miss any offit
15 04 2021 04:31

Me

I don't know what to do anymore. And I don't care. This has to stop. They have to be stopped
15 04 2021 04:32

Me

I really hate you
Stop getting in my way
I've lost my patience
When are you gonna decay?

I want to throw you out
Just like my broken TV
If you'll come back once more
It shall be painful you'll see!

I hope you die in a fire!

Hope you'll be stabbed in the heart, hope you'll get shot and expire!
Hope you'll be taken apart
Hope this is what you desire!

It's almost over
Why can't you just let it fly?
Don't be afraid
It's not the first time you'll die

Your mechanical parts click
Sounds like when I broke your bones
Once I get my second chance
I won't leave you alone!

Oh yeah!

I hope you die in a fire!

Hope you'll be stabbed in the heart, hope you'll get shot and expire!
Hope you'll be taken apart
I hope you die in a fire!

Hope you'll be stabbed in the heart, hope you'll get shot and expire!
Hope you'll be taken apart
Hope this is what you desire!

I hope you die in a fire!,
- The Living Tombstone
Fanfare, Five Nights at Freddy's
One of the most successful video games in history

15 04 2021 04:56

Me

Coffee has just made me awake with my stomach eating itself. Nodding out, but it hurts. Everything hurts. I'm so tired of this

15 04 2021 05:06

Me

You have gmail

15 04 2021 05:26

Me

The movies aren't working. I'm just sitting in the dark and screaming. I have to sleep soon

15 04 2021 06:01

Me

This is God's Acre, Sacred to Him. Sacred to Those Whose Bodies Rest Here. Let Nothing Defile It. In It, Speak Reverently. Cherish The Flowers. Dogs Shouls Be Kept On A Leash and Bicycles Left Outside The Gates
-screenshot, Let Sleeping Corpses Lie -1974

15 04 2021 06:58

Me

Shoveling in forkfuls of pork luncheon meat. The can says I'mma celebrity for eating it. I fucking feel like one. This would be so much better with saltine crackers

15 04 2021 07:36

Me

Are you awake? I could really use someone to talk to

16 04 2021 01:08

Me

Think my water will be turned off inna few hours. I was supposed to get paid for all the work I did in Cibolo, but that doesn't seem to be happening. Haven't done anything but sleep for over a week now. Just tired

16 04 2021 07:58

Me

Cannibal Corpse is streaming their new album on youtube

16 04 2021 10:31

Me

Didn't think I'd make it, but I did.
" I don't always listen to metal, but when I do, I only listen to the fucktest, most gnarly, Satan-worshipping metal. "

16 04 2021 10:32

Pam

I'm sorry I was in bed at flipping 10:00 :-(I'm just so tired. I'm usually awake around that time sorry I wasn't there for you I feel bad

16 04 2021 12:27

Me

I seem to still have water. Work scheduled tomorrow innan effort to pay the bill. Or more likely purchase cheesecake. Fuck water I want sugar

16 04 2021 18:54

Pam

Well usually I get some kind of sugars on Thursday but she didn't come this Thursday

16 04 2021 19:01

Me

What's her number? I like girls. Especially girls giving away the sugar

16 04 2021 19:02

Pam

LOL it's true but sister she goes to the food bank and sometimes brings me to sweets they're giving away LOL

17 04 2021 11:27

Me

Do you have a beer that's unwanted? Look, I'm awake

17 04 2021 11:29

Pam

Maybe but I've been in a hurry all morning it's Ruben's birthday so we're going out I don't know when I'll be back home but I'll take a look I'm sure there's one screaming to visit you

17 04 2021 16:03

Me

Me too. I'm also sure.

17 04 2021 16:04

Me

Oh. And tell Rueben Happy Birthday for me

17 04 2021 16:12

Pam

Reuben says thank you very much :-)

17 04 2021 18:12

Pam

Hey dear I didn't mean to not get back with you on your earlier text but prissy showed up and stayed here a few days and and I got distracted and busy doing artwork with her it was really fun and I forgot to get back with you I'm so sorry I hope you're doing okay maybe I'll get food bank on Thursday if you need anything :-)

20 04 2021 11:52

Pam

I hope you're doing okay

21 04 2021 00:53

Me

Since you're awake...my friend is here and has some awaking stuff. Do you want any?

21 04 2021 00:55

Me

Would you like to come on over forra min or three?

21 04 2021 01:01

Pam

Oh my God I would have loved that after I sent you that message I put my phone on the charger and stayed up till 3:30 this morning doing some craps on my last cup of coffee :-(and I was so tired I just crashed I never even heard my phone! Now I'm mad cuz I could have giving you some beer too I just bought some

21 04 2021 14:47

Pam

I hate when that happens to me I'm so sorry

21 04 2021 14:47

Me

I have some inna bowl he left me if you wanna sneak over right quick and hit this

21 04 2021 15:24

Me

I have the ringer off on my phone lately innan effort to Get More Done

21 04 2021 15:24

Pam

*Maybe I can swing by a little later I'm on a mission because the neighbor's dog keeps busting through the front of my house so I have to pick up wire fence and get a bunch of work done today and that stuff makes me f*** everything off and sit back and chill :-)*

21 04 2021 16:00

Pam

I don't blame you sweetheart I don't know where my phone is half the time

21 04 2021 16:00

Me

Still gotta bowl if you're interested...

21 04 2021 18:41

Pam

I am.... when Ruben is not here

21 04 2021 20:07

Me

Are you available to walk nextdoor forra few mins?

21 04 2021 23:28

Me

Have my headphones on, sitting on the couch, finishing my friend's house

21 04 2021 23:38

Me

Er, computer

21 04 2021 23:38

Pam

Oh sorry dear my phone's in here in the room I just put Lizzie in the bath I think after her bath we're going to lay down because tomorrow I have a huge day but the cool thing is I'll show up with food for you :-) tomorrow will be way more relaxing so I might take you up on that tomorrow maybe we can sit and have a few beers

22 04 2021 01:02

Pam

Well I'm sure your phone's off but I'm going to go ahead and drop some food off to you in the back of your house I just have to run up and get a prescription and then maybe we can have a beer after

22 04 2021 16:34

Me

Phone's on, no ringer. Thank you. I still gotta bowl if you wanna stop by. Make plenty of noise, I have my headphones on

22 04 2021 16:41

Pam

Well I'm going to have Wesley also drop off a really heavy duty water hose it's super nice it's just too heavy for me anymore and also a water head sprinkler I hope you want it if not just throw that dirt pile in front of Papa's truck and I'll take it out to the trash later. And yes I'll come by and see you after I go get my prescription I just can't forget this time I'm out now :-(

22 04 2021 16:44

Me

Cool.

22 04 2021 16:45

Pam

Thank you dear I just got it on you don't need to come over

22 04 2021 23:01

Me

Fine then. Be that way

22 04 2021 23:01

Me

See if I even care

22 04 2021 23:02

Pam

Sorry I was bitcy I was just working on that thing for two hours and wanted to throw something lol thanks for answering though

22 04 2021 23:02

Pam

LOL hahahah

22 04 2021 23:02

Me

I have my headphones on. Even though rhe ringer is off it still rang through the bluetooth

22 04 2021 23:03

Pam

Yes mine does that too you can turn that setting off if you want of course you know that hahaha

22 04 2021 23:05

Me

Never thought about it. I still have some of this stuff inna bowl. You wanna hit this?

22 04 2021 23:06

Pam

That's why I wanted to hook up with you earlier but my dumb ass doesn't know how to hook up a router anymore well hell it's been 15 years My other one's so old I can't believe it even works lol but I'd like to have some drinks and do that with you. But now I have Liz after water the plants and go to bed if I can because I have to get up early tomorrow :-(

23 04 2021 00:22

Pam

Thank you thank you thank you though :-)

23 04 2021 00:22

Me

Still awake. Stubbornly refusing to do anything but pace back and forth. Don't even have any cigarettes, just a horrible tasting blueberry-something White Owl cigar.

23 04 2021 01:13

Me

There's more than half offit left and I lit it yesterday. Tastes like what a bedroom trashcan smells like after the ashtray has been emptied innit forra week, on top of a near empty bottle of blue MD 20/20

23 04 2021 01:16

Me

Iffit makes you feel any better, I think the only router I've ever connected was yours, the previous one. I've always used what the IP issued me

23 04 2021 01:18

Pam

That sounds horrible tasting lol. You know what I think you're right you just hook that one up. It is a damn good job that thing lasted this long

23 04 2021 12:11

Me

My friend is here urging me to fix his computron. You should walk over in the refreshing rain and hit this vape pen . I'm fucking stoned, man

23 04 2021 12:30

Me

Today's chef recommendation is Forbidden Fruit. The package says it is an Indica. Innuendo-influenced attire is mandatory..

23 04 2021 20:56

Pam

Are you awake? I was on a mission! Yes the rain was extremely refreshing but I didn't have these damn dogs I would have just stayed outside but they wreaked havoc on my floor made me clean for a few hours :-(let me know if you're awake

24 04 2021 02:38

Pam

I have a couple of those little bottles of tequila that go with those frozen margarita things LOL

24 04 2021 02:41

Pam

Anyway I'm sure you are asleep I'm going out in the backyard to take care of my ducks.

24 04 2021 02:42

Me

Forbidden Fruit is tasty. It also imparts knowledge usable to attain infinite Revelations. Our vaccuuming eyes behold unfurling edges of creation and the emptiness between ingredients of existence. Hey. Psst. Come hit this.

24 04 2021 16:29

Me

*From my dream:
" Your whole life. Slaving towards a home, a perfect square, perfectly in line onna treeless street, painted to match the next one. Conveyor belts of brown cubes inching towards a Facilitated Care Condominium which we built on the landfilll. When you die you ride the Skylift, the elevator one last time, to the rooftop. And your body, lifeless now inna different way than it was before, we pitch into the fountain to continue building the hill like insects. Do you have chocolate milk in your ice cube trays? I wish I had chocolate milk in my ice cube trays. Then, I'd be rich. "*

25 04 2021 15:19

Me

One day I dreamt I was the prophet, [obblonge]. Then I awoke and preacheth The Gospel

25 04 2021 15:37

Me

My friend, Brother Adrean, also hath procreed something ultraraddeth: wence the discussion had turned to the topic of subdermal rfid chips used as permanent IDs and credit cards, his immediate reaction was, " Fuck Yeah! Now my middle finger clocks me in to two jobs! "

25 04 2021 15:50

Me

Forwarded: Last year this girl pulled out a notebook and wrote down what I had just said. Then she confirmed what she had written was accurate. And then she drew a dash and asked me how to spell my whole name. That's what Mitch Hedberg called it. Being dashed. You just got dashed

25 04 2021 16:10

Me

Rodin's " The Thinker " was taking a shit

25 04 2021 16:14

Me

Forwarded: Enter Robin Williams!

25 04 2021 16:22

Me

Issthat an amusement park ride or gay fanfiction? Or both? I'm replacing Bruce Lee from the poster of Enter The Dragon already

25 04 2021 16:28

Me

25 04 2021 16:34

Me

My third party messaging app is displaying an advertisement for a movie called " The Chosen " between contact profiles now. Those advertising IDs are fucking awesome

25 04 2021 16:39

Me

To thee: my course, my lot, is given. Charge and strict watch. That to this happy place no evil thing approach or enter it.
-Milton
Paradise Lost

25 04 2021 19:27

Pam

Awesome!!!

Love Robin williams!

I hate those other messaging apps that usually you're all screwed up for me I'm glad you are enjoying yours and it's working out for you

26 04 2021 16:21

Me

The prophet [obblonge] declareth Today's Word to be fagtard. Discuss

27 04 2021 16:22

Me

Trending with four people now. We have gone to France and back through time, much as the Storm of Ale. Todog be acknowledged assa possible Fagtard, or The Possible Fagtard, or the supreme sworn enemy of the United Fagtard Front. Indeed. These things have come to pass. So speaketh the prophet [obblonge]

27 04 2021 16:59

Me

You should come hit this Forbidden Fruit, man

27 04 2021 17:00

Me

Itsan indica. I've been trying to type come hit this, man for like two days now but it just kept coming out really long and looking different. Sometimes things, they're like things, you know? Sometimes.
That's not a palindrome unless everyone in the room says it is. This is very important to remember

27 04 2021 17:14

Me

I opened my door for less than a second and it was disgusting what the fuck is wrong with the world words can never wxpress my undying hatred for this horrible, horrifying fucked off fucking place what the fuck fuck fuck fuck fuck

27 04 2021 18:59

Me

So. Butt Trumpets issa really great, inspired name forra band

27 04 2021 20:28

Me

Seriously. If you're gonna hit this you should do so now before its all gone

27 04 2021 21:00

Me

Rainbow Nerds surround fruity, gummy centers
Those sweet little sparks are fantastic inventors
A poppable cluster packed with tangy crunchy Nerds
A candy so tasty there aren't even words

If I ever work for someone again it will be the ineffable Mr. Wonka

27 04 2021 21:07

Me

I know. My narrative often renders one speechless

27 04 2021 21:15

Me

All my life I've wanted those words whispered to me

27 04 2021 21:16

Me

Back to sleep I return, hoping

27 04 2021 21:17

Me

Hi! I'd like to discuss, if you'll float me this much of your attention, how AmWay can fill the porous exterior of your psyche, resulting in the smoothnosity offa Sultan, swinger or not. Don't let this AmMazing opportunity chug past your slightly ajar window! Tune in! Turnip! Rhubarb! We're going out of business and passing the savings on to you! Volume! That's how we doit. Loudly!
allow sixty-eight weeks for delivery

27 04 2021 21:34

Me

I've been one-upped. Better band name: Csection infection!

27 04 2021 22:12

Me

Angels to some, demons to others
preaching from the scarlet gospels
worshiptheglitch unlocks the limits
offa city named wormwood

poetry from a night torn mad with footsteps

27 04 2021 22:34

Me

Having finished the entire bag of ChewyNerdClusters I have moved on to devouring a box of shredded wheat, no frosting, dry. JesusfagtardChristballs, maybe I do need someone known only as TheRapist in my life

27 04 2021 23:04

Pam

Sorry I was so depressed yesterday....I didn't do anything

28 04 2021 10:53

Me

Many thankings of you. Indeed, I haven't done anything in quite some time. Actually shaved, started laundry. That's. Well. Yeah.

28 04 2021 20:05

Pam

Well I just can't seem to get undressed I feel a little better today but trust me I have 20,000 pounds of laundry to do :-(just can't seem to get motivated either. All that stuff was good just don't want wanted to eat it and I didn't want to throw it in the trash I have some more I just haven't gone through it and if there's anything I give you that you don't want just throw it away.

28 04 2021 21:12

Me

I have Forbidden Fruit if you wanna get philosophical, some speed inna bowl a friend loaded this morning (probably why I'm getting anything done) and if you want, I can undress you

28 04 2021 21:15

Pam

I'll take some speed in trade for food...lol... I'm dressing sounds nice too but I certainly can't do that LOL and if you want to get philosophical I have to do that this evening after 10:00 LOL and by the way I think I'm getting sweets today to give you :-)

29 04 2021 13:05

Me

Are you sure? My buddy is here. There is so much REALLY good THC here right now

29 04 2021 13:07

Pam

Yes I have Liz. Ruben's sister just left but she's coming back with her kids so I can't be all stoned out of my mind LOL but they all leave around 9:10 so evening is better for me :-) but the get up and go stuff, well I'm in for any of that I'm on a mission telling these flipping mice! I want to pay you $100 to go steal all the holes underneath the house if you're up for it but not today probably after the rain subsides but I can't stop the mice from coming in they just keep coming and I just keep cleaning and it's making me crazy

29 04 2021 14:31

Pam

Oh by the way I have food on the front porch in a box for you

29 04 2021 15:00

Pam

Sorry I would have brought it over but it's too heavy and I'm on a mission

29 04 2021 15:37

Me

I gots it post haste. Many thankings of you

29 04 2021 15:38

Me

You cannot petition the Lord with prayer - Jim Morrison

01 05 2021 15:34

Pam

Yes he was a hedonism! LOL

01 05 2021 17:07

Pam

Basically like the world today the me me planet LOL which is not a Christian type person even though they say he was raised in a Christian family and life he care too much about himself LOL

01 05 2021 17:08

Me

MEMORIES FROM THE NOTES APP: Sunday. February 21st. 10-ish, night. Pam nextdoor informs me earnestly that she " worships the cock ". I shall petition my local cabal forran official holiday announcement.

01 05 2021 17:11

Pam

LOL ..your something else

01 05 2021 17:34

Me

Your (something else) is out of the fence again and appears to be auditioning forra co-lead innan Off-Broadway adaptation of The Exorcist of Fenway Park.

01 05 2021 17:37

Pam

Totally off the subject is your friend still wanting the dirt by Papa's truck?

01 05 2021 17:39

Me

Good news: you probably by default have scored semi-permanent season box tickets. Anti-Good News: even mailing one's (something else) to oneself's local physical address via overnight FedEx is fer certain gonna sprout headaches

01 05 2021 17:40

Me

Status of dirt wanting former friend: BLACKLIST. Destroy on sight, search pockets

01 05 2021 17:42

Me

There's a line somewhere to follow, about here, about dirty girls if we dig...

01 05 2021 17:43

Pam

Well that was never a true friend then LOL good to know I'm going to post it on Craigslist

01 05 2021 17:43

Pam

And are you high? LOL

01 05 2021 17:43

Me

" Hey there Craig, I'mma dirty girl inna dirty world looking to lighten a load..."

01 05 2021 17:44

Me

Yes. Wanna join me?

01 05 2021 17:44

Me

Forbidden Fruit. Take off those dirty clothes and sit a spell...

01 05 2021 17:45

Me

Oh come on. You almost just made it to the backdoor already

01 05 2021 17:46

Me

[I will refrain from typing in the obvious next line. For now]

01 05 2021 17:47

Pam

We I sure wish I could! You got to catch me during the week and you got to catch me after 10:00 10:30 p.m. or Monday in the evening but no set time :-) I can join you then

01 05 2021 17:51

Pam

Yes I was supposed to be going to a birthday party tonight I just haven't left so I definitely can't be all jacked up because everybody else is too straight

01 05 2021 17:51

Me

You are suffering from Faulty Logic Syndrome. Similar to Toxic Shock. You have just stated the proof necessary to demand drug usage immediately for you and your dirty (something else's) safety and continued long-term health goals

01 05 2021 17:54

Me

Only you and your applicatorless vagina can prepare properly for unacceptable straight and stiffness

01 05 2021 17:56

Me

So speaketh the prophet [obblonge]

01 05 2021 17:57

Pam

01 05 2021 17:59

Me

Did Manny, Moe, and Jack dose their shrooms er what, man?

01 05 2021 17:59

Me

The one on the end lost his glasses.
(They're in the freezer)

01 05 2021 18:00

Me

Gimmie sympathy
After all of this is gone
Who would you rather be?
The Beatles or the Rolling Stones? Oh seriously
You're gonna make mistakes, you're young
C'mon baby
Play me something
Like Here Comes The Sun
-Metric

02 05 2021 16:53

Me

Get high
Stay with the all unknown
Stay away from the hooks
All the chances we took
Got no time to take a picture
I'll remember someday
All the chances we took
We're so close
To something better left unknown
We're so close
To something better left unknown
I can feel it in my bones

02 05 2021 17:00

Me

When I wassa kid I played a game called Whack-a-mole. Now that I'm an adult, I just wanna Stomp-a-Lemming

02 05 2021 19:33

Me

Orthopedic Dr. Martens good for
Waffle making
Stomping the lemmings

02 05 2021 19:38

Me

The eternal God is thy refuge, and underneath are the everlasting arms: and He shall thrust out the enemy from before thee; and shall say

DESTROY THEM
-Deuteronomy 33:27

02 05 2021 21:26

Me

Forget you not, disciples, that the prophet [obblonge] is the son offa preacher man witha gun and a paranoid schizophrenic agoraphobic

<fnord>

02 05 2021 21:33

Pam

I know honey but don't slash the Lord because of your father. I'm going to tell you this I'd rather be right than be wrong

02 05 2021 21:37

Me

Again, you have read words in the language you speaketh and decided somehow to discard the agreed upon rules of said language: upon interpretation you have chosen to invent your own, more comfortable, meaning instead. A very interesting and amusing occurance. Hearing the words of God and then telling Him directly back, " Yes, but what you meant to say was..."

02 05 2021 21:42

Me

Its almost assif you had a self esteem as high as mine. But, of course, I would NEVER immediately apologize then. I take for granted that I tell God what to say and think

02 05 2021 21:44

Me

So speaketh the prophet [obblonge]

02 05 2021 21:45

Me

And yes. My balls are bigger than yours. (blows raspberry)

02 05 2021 21:47

Pam

02 05 2021 21:49

Me

What? Did my penis hit the back of its throat just right? I have to admit that turns me on. Just can't stop after that

02 05 2021 21:52

Me

Wanna come over and hit this Forbidden Fruit?

02 05 2021 21:53

Me

It is past ten at night onna Sunday

02 05 2021 22:04

Me

Door is unlocked, neighbor

02 05 2021 22:06

Pam

Oh my God how funny the one time it's past 10:00 and I went to sleep right after I talk to you I was throwing up so I didn't feel good :-(LOL why do I always miss out on the best stuff

03 05 2021 13:44

Me

Do you havea cigarette?

03 05 2021 20:56

Me

You should come hit this before its all gone

03 05 2021 21:37

Me

At the end of the candy aisle there are bags of gummi nerd clusters. They are visionary poetry for the mouth. The only way they could be improved is if they made you hallucinate, fried you eggs and bacon for breakfast, and swallowed your jism. I guess that's true for anything, huh? I just figured out how to make a perfect anything. I am a genius artist

03 05 2021 22:34

Me

The Forbidden Fruit is gone. I have new strain. Mystery Flavor, the purple Dum Dum. I have almost consumed two whole bags of Big Chewy Nerds. Before I lose the ability to type this: you should come hit this, man

04 05 2021 15:58

Me

Awesome! Wow! The snaussenberries taste like snaussenberries

04 05 2021 16:29

Me

I havea pen. I have pineapple. I have rotten pineapple + pen

04 05 2021 16:33

Me

I just dreamt I just moved in tooa large plantation-style house next tooa bank. And I gave you directions to park in their lot and meet me for tea and hookah on the second floor rear patio

04 05 2021 20:14

Me

We can see the streets from here. I can smell several fast food restaurants

04 05 2021 20:15

Me

Man, I hope thats not me. When was the last time I took a shower?

04 05 2021 20:15

Me

Shes got leggs
She bought them inna plastic egg
Sheer energy leggs
2.99 on sale, man

04 05 2021 20:16

Me

I hate pantyhose. Its, like, the bane of my existence, man. Almost there. What the fuck? What is this shit? Why? WHY!!?

04 05 2021 20:16

Me

These messages brought to you by Gillette and ZZ Top, and the bank I did not, in fact, move next to

04 05 2021 20:16

Me

Ah. I can read some of the restaurant signs with my glasses on. Sometimes I wear these things. Colonel Mustard's. Professor's Plum Winery. Missus Egg White Breakfast (now serving peacocks and lunch). Lead Pipe Cocktails. The Candlestick Coffeehouse (i ustea participate in the open Mike poetry slams there, 'til my girlfriend got caught stealing shit off the walls), The Monopoly Shoestore and Juice Bar

04 05 2021 20:17

Me

Where you at?

04 05 2021 20:18

Me

Itsa nice enough night. Just rained, maybe more onnits way. I'll just lay down here and take a nap 'til you show up. Lotta traffic here downtownish

04 05 2021 20:18

Me

Laissez-faire, mi amour, c'est la vie
Should I return to shore or swim back out to sea?
There's a few things that I never could believe

A woman when she weeps
A merchant when he swears
A theif who says he'll pay
A lawyer when he cares
A snake when he's sleeping
A drunkard when he prays
I don't believe you go to heaven when you're good
Everything goes to hell anyway

-Tom Waits

04 05 2021 20:18

Pam

I have to wait till Ruben's gone LOL he ran down the street with Lizzie but he'll be right back :-)

04 05 2021 20:32

Pam

What the hell are you talking about pantyhose LOL

04 05 2021 20:32

Me

I took my brain tooa brain shop
Told them I thought my brain was outta tune
I don't know how to tune a brain, do you?
They said they'd have to rebuild the whole head
I said:
Do what you gotta do
When I got my head back it didn't work quite right
Didn't have as many good ideas
-Mark Sandman

04 05 2021 20:56

Pam

Lol

04 05 2021 20:56

Me

I just realized that I have never, not once, proclaimed myself The Porcelain God. What have you just realized?

04 05 2021 22:29

Me

Ah. Dew of moutains. The nuclear green alien blood of creativity

04 05 2021 22:31

Pam

I crashed and burned :-(

05 05 2021 10:35

Me

I havea check in my mailbox forra $105USD, but no ID to cash it. If I ever leave my house again to retrieve it, could you deposit it in your account?

05 05 2021 12:37

Pam

Yes... Then we'll go and get cash cuz I can deposit it from my phone

05 05 2021 14:17

Me

That's way cool. Let's see how long it takes me to walk down the street

05 05 2021 15:14

Pam

Well I can't do it today but I can tomorrow

05 05 2021 15:21

Me

Well that makes it easier. That allows me to completely not do shit for longer. How cool is that?

05 05 2021 15:22

Me

What it actually says on the Mountain Dew can:
Caffeine content:54mg/12 fl oz
We're here to help.

05 05 2021 15:34

Me

Can I steal some margarine from you?

05 05 2021 17:15

Pam

Oh sweetheart you can I'm not home I'll be home in a few hours and then we can even do your deposit if you want and I can go up to Shell as long as they don't charge me a fee

05 05 2021 18:09

Me

The Canadian Borneal Ice Slug often swallows its own head when startled

05 05 2021 21:15

Pam

On that super scary

05 05 2021 22:30

Pam

Ruben just left :-) you want to come over get your butter have a few beers smoke something pineapple kind of tasting

05 05 2021 22:31

Me

I actually have company at the moment. You wanna run over?

05 05 2021 22:32

Me

I'm way stoned

05 05 2021 22:33

Pam

Ok..wanna beer

05 05 2021 22:36

Pam

Okay just for good measure I was at a birthday party so I was quite drunk and then on top of it I had some pineapple surprise it's only made me obsess about my flipping little mouse Castle over here LOL

I really enjoyed the first weed you gave me where I could sit with you and talk about some of the most controversial topics and we actually listen to each other even though you thought most of my thoughts were crazy LOL it was more analytical instead of obsessive :-(so I must find the plant of my pleasure and only do it with you then so it would have been more of an enjoyment instead of oh my God I can't wait till she's gone moment lol

06 05 2021 01:46

Me

You should get laid more often

06 05 2021 01:47

Pam

Lol... ABSOLUTELY

06 05 2021 01:48

Me

Hey, come hit this. Adrean's gotta different one, Alaskan Thunder

06 05 2021 10:44

Me

Ha ha. He thought you were Prissy's mom

06 05 2021 10:55

Pam

*Everybody says I look like Gloria LOL so that doesn't surprise me. Yeah I don't like the pineapple stuff that made me too serious and I got obsessive over my f****** mouse troubles LOL but once I came down a little bit then I had a lot of fun...me and lizzy played till 2 this morning*

06 05 2021 12:13

Me

I'm back on the couch. Alaskan Thunder stepped on my face

06 05 2021 12:14

Pam

Lol... Well then I don't want that one LOL I want one that makes me laugh and have fun like that first one you let me try. I forget what you called it now something like... Hell I forgot something out of the Star wars movie LOL but that one was really good

06 05 2021 12:17

Me

OG Skywalker

06 05 2021 12:18

Pam

Yes!!!!!

06 05 2021 12:18

Me

Forbidden Fruit was awesome too

06 05 2021 12:18

Pam

I didn't get to try that one

06 05 2021 12:19

Me

And White Widow. That was my favorite

06 05 2021 12:19

Me

That shit got the work done

06 05 2021 12:19

Pam

I don't know if I tried that one with you. You should ask him to get you some of that

06 05 2021 12:19

Pam

I have I have your money. But it only gave me 100 bucks so I owe you $5

06 05 2021 23:06

Me

I'll be right there.

06 05 2021 23:07

Me

I'm here

06 05 2021 23:08

Me

Many thankings of you, Pam. I helped build a deck. First time I've been out of the house longer than five mins innat least a week

06 05 2021 23:33

Pam

You're very welcome :-) always have tons of things to do over here if you ever want to be outside LOL :-)

07 05 2021 12:18

Me

I never, ever want to be outside again. However. I want ice cream. Can I use your car to go get some ice cream?

07 05 2021 13:51

Me

I don't think its wrong forra man to be in love with cheesecake

07 05 2021 14:25

Me

As long as its frozen cheesecake.

07 05 2021 14:25

Me

Come back to me Sara Lee. It me, not you. You're perfect Sara

07 05 2021 14:26

Me

You know, I would go so far as to say cheesecake is the perfect food, as long as its got more, separately purchased, cheesecake filling on top offit, and cheesecake ice cream, and Cool Whip. That would be perfect

07 05 2021 14:26

Me

An ad on my third party messaging app is displaying information on thyroid eye disease. Which can be prevented with cheesecake. This was common knowledge to the skull collecting Aztecs, the Lemurians, and, of course, the great Leviathan

07 05 2021 14:36

Me

This is not a conspiracy. Conspiracies are impossible. They require people to work together

07 05 2021 14:36

Me

Cheesecake counts as cake, because its in the name, even though it looks like pie

07 05 2021 14:37

Me

Moooom, Bradley's Robot won't stop looking at me.
Well stop touching it
I'm not touching it!
Itsa robot, dear, it doesn't have any eyes

07 05 2021 16:06

Me

Bradley's Robot feels like masturbating tooa hot, oily popcorn machine behind the counter offa movie theater showing Dario Argento's Profundo Rosso, also on the marquis as Deep Red

07 05 2021 16:19

Me

Have I mentioned that I'm opening a second business? Designing the cards right now. Ghost and Demon Removal. Guaranteed - there will be no ghosts and/or demons on contract stated property after my services have been rendered

07 05 2021 16:36

Me

Pam. Can I go to Dollar General and get some ice cream?

07 05 2021 16:46

Me

I miss our long walks on the beach together. I'm feeling not-so-fresh right now, but I have no one to discuss this with

07 05 2021 16:49

Me

I'M GONNA GO TEST SOME RESISTORS

07 05 2021 17:00

Me

Ow! You're on my hair!

I'm sick of hearing that. If you'd shave your legs once inna while ..

07 05 2021 17:01

Pam

Hahaha!

07 05 2021 23:25

Pam

Yes I can

07 05 2021 23:25

Pam

Phone was charging

07 05 2021 23:25

Pam

U up

07 05 2021 23:26

Me

Yes

07 05 2021 23:26

Me

I just scored a bit of stuff, if you'd like to sneak over

07 05 2021 23:26

Me

The guy is still here if you hurry

07 05 2021 23:26

Pam

Hey do you want me to drive all my lights are blinking like crazy don't want to freak you out LOL

08 05 2021 00:03

Pam

Plus I have a couple shots if I want any

08 05 2021 00:04

Me

Alright. I have returned. I'll be over with your keys and materials inna min, or you're welcome to run back over...

08 05 2021 00:18

Pam

Ok..I'll come by

08 05 2021 00:23

Me

I have a new strain of THC vape: Jolly Rancher

09 05 2021 17:57

Pam

Oh my gosh is it delicious

09 05 2021 18:18

Me

You tell me

09 05 2021 18:18

Pam

I'm not at home I'm at Sanders celebrating mother's Day with everybody but I'll be home a little later

09 05 2021 18:19

Pam

09 05 2021 18:20

Me

Well alright

09 05 2021 18:29

Me

I have arisen. There is daylight visible through the exterior wall near the juncture of the ceiling next to the shower head. Parts of my body are still sore from excursion. Fuck them. I am hate and hatred and action and aftermath. I am the molar buried underneath asphalt: the only evidence of life that will be used to define an era. I am The Way. The prophet [obblonge] breathes slicing particulates in order to feel mortality which would otherwise not be realized.

12 05 2021 18:30

Me

Were they burning signal fires
To guide us to the fields?
Or building funeral pyres?
The outcome of a final appeal

The city lines are down
The kerosene's run out
The fracturing of all we relied upon

Let's shed this unclean skin
And start to feel again
'cause all the shoulders

On which to cry are gone

He looked at the fields
And then his hands,
"All I need is what I have"
Then fell a tear of happiness

12 05 2021 18:42

Pam

Wow I'm glad to hear you're up and around :-) sunlight is actually good for you LOL don't turn into vampire now hahaha

12 05 2021 23:35

Pam

I have food on the front porch for you please come and get it ASAP there's some sweets in there as well and some meat

13 05 2021 14:36

Me

Thank you

13 05 2021 14:37

Pam

13 05 2021 14:50

Me

Hey, are you awake? I was gonna ride up to the store, but its quite moist out there

16 05 2021 06:41

Me

Do you have internet service?

19 05 2021 14:47

Me

Mine's been off since yesterday

19 05 2021 14:48

Pam

Hi ...no not since 6 last night

19 05 2021 15:30

Me

Okay. Just checking. Thank you

19 05 2021 15:32

Pam

Yes we called him yesterday and they said there was a major outage and it's still not on so I'm playing movies from DVDs for Elizabeth :-(. Anyway hey,

19 05 2021 15:50

Pam

Have you heard from Priscilla

19 05 2021 15:50

Me

No

19 05 2021 15:55

Pam

O I thought I Saw her car there

19 05 2021 16:12

Pam

Hi sweetheart are you home? I have food for you and a pie and some sweets

27 05 2021 15:11

Me

I am not. I'll be back inna couple hours. Thank you

27 05 2021 15:12

Pam

Yeah no problem I always think of you :-) this time they gave you some fillets, Angus, yummy

27 05 2021 15:13

Pam

Did you just come over?

28 05 2021 17:49

Pam

R u ok

28 05 2021 20:36

Me

Nah. Wasn't me. Just woke up

29 05 2021 04:56

Me

You should come hit this, man. Oh, and this too. Yeah. You should come hit these, man

29 05 2021 05:25

Me

Hey. Hey you. When you wake up can I take your car to WallyWorld? Need to go onna foam run. I'll even put gas innit. Also cheesecake. Foam and cheesecake is the Mission today

29 05 2021 06:01

Me

Just woke up. I can see both ends of the 70ft Obblonge Box if I stand in the right place. There are two window a/cs I have active now, both of which were left on the curb in my four street neighborhood. It is fucking freezing in here. I woke up and immediately turned one off. And I currently have about 40-50 ft of exterior wall exposed to the frame without insulation. Right. Keep working.

29 05 2021 06:02

Me

Eliminate the word should from your language. No, really. " Should " transmits an idea, but not a reality. Nothing happens because it should. If you don't have the words to describe something, then you can't describe it. Remember, nothing happens because " it should ".

29 05 2021 06:28

Me

For example: instead of saying to one's self, because we all have an inner dialogue that usefully speaks our language, " I should go do ____ ", instead try " I am going to go do ____. " " Why am I going to go ____ myself? "

29 05 2021 06:33

Me

Wake up, Neo. You're in the matricks. And its time to wake up. This is going to hurt

29 05 2021 06:44

Me

When you share a bowl of methamphetamine with your friend, its like saying, " I want to havea conversation with you. I want to share information. Maybe you know something that I don't. "

29 05 2021 06:47

Me

Ross says he'll be by inna little bit, which issan indeterminate amount of time, the only time divisions Brother Ross recognizes. Also, how about that car? I need foam. You need foam. Let's get foamy

29 05 2021 12:29

Pam

Sorry I got a blade and rushed I'm supposed to be at work today but my car didn't start we finally got it started so I think she's going to cancel on me :-(I wish she would have got back with me two days ago :-(He's a nice guy but not very reliable! Ugh you wouldn't be able to use my car but hopefully my battery will stay charged now

29 05 2021 13:26

Me

Um. So. I. Have jumper cables. Is. I don't. What?

29 05 2021 13:38

Pam

Okay I got up late, not got a blade LOL
And I called Ross two days ago so I wish he, not she, would have got back with me when I called him 2 days ago LOL

You asked me if you could borrow my car to go to Walmart but my car would not have started for you. Yes jumper cables was the only way and I didn't know you had any

29 05 2021 13:42

Me

It wouldn't surprise me if I hadda battery pack soon that would also start your car. I'll keep you posted

29 05 2021 13:46

Pam

Ok

29 05 2021 13:46

Pam

Hey sweetheart I have a bunch of canned tuna and salmon and Ham I want to keep it but I'm trying to clean all my pantries and stuff out and I have to get rid of a bunch of stuff because it's in my visual for mouse pills :-(I was wondering if you would trade me this meat for your bucket of chlorine that that guy gave you? Also I have some chicken and a roast I was giving to you as well but they need cook pretty quickly

01 06 2021 20:46

Me

Sure. Gimmie some mins, maybe twenty, and I'll be there with pail in hand

01 06 2021 20:58

Pam

Awesome!!!!

01 06 2021 20:59

Me

When I wassa kid I ate tubes of communion wafers. That's what they come in, like the ubiquitous Ritz. That's all there was to eat in the base church refrigerator. Communion wafers and inky purple grape juice. That means thirteen percent of my body weight currently is pure Body of Christ

08 06 2021 16:47

Me

Through the centuries humans have studied The Art of Fighting. I have not, but I am a genius artist. I imagine an effective method is to stare at the floor or ground behind your opponent. Fixate upon it. And then stop at nothing until you are standing there

08 06 2021 16:53

Pam

Are you okay sweetheart

09 06 2021 14:09

Me

I am continuing The Work

09 06 2021 14:13

Pam

O good

09 06 2021 14:25

Me

Hey you! Yes! You!
Do you have an extra child's medicine dosage syringe? My desoldering pump is clogged. And its a plastic tube with a rubber squeeze bladder on the end of it, so reheating the now-hardened solder in the middle offit will destroy it. If you were to ask me I would say this was by design, but I'm cynical. It occurs to me that one of those would probably work, and be uncloggable since the end is the only part that's narrow. Assuming I can manipulate it with one hand while holding a soldering iron in the other.

09 06 2021 19:45

Me

Wow. That wassa lot of words. Why does everything I say take so many words? Even this message is getting lengthy. .

09 06 2021 19:46

Me

Every manufactured object, every service, has a cost. It is in the only valuable units a person can ever actually have: time. To create durable goods that are disposable, and then, especially, to use deceptive advertising to sell (distribute) said products, so that maximum possible demand for them is achieved, issa direct, intended waste of life inflicted upon every One that is even tangenitally involved

10 06 2021 00:02

Me

THE WAY THAT WE WANT IS WHAT WE'VE BECOME.
SO PLEASE PAY ATTENTION
WHILE I SHOW YOU SOME
OF WHAT'S ABOUT TO HAPPEN
- DEVO

10 06 2021 00:06

Me

And the prophet [obblonge] birthed hymns those days unto the Akashic Records.

10 06 2021 00:28

Me

The prophet [obblonge] has been taptaptapping down the gospel in his Notes app for over three hours continuously. The sliced luncheon meat product, machine produced tortillas, and matching cheese product squares to the murdered flesh's rounds have been steadily warming to the ambient room temperature. Yea verily, an opulence as great assan untouched but fully loaded bowl, obelisk-like upon the plateau of workshop counter, remains at the same temperature as well. The prophet [obblonge] did not anticipate these events, so intense was his intent upon The Future. He will not complain. The prophet [obblonge] issa One. He will eat his fucking food and do his drugs right fucking ...NOW

10 06 2021 01:51

Me

The prophet [obblonge] is conducting a survey, five days before his forty-third birthday, of which females (human and non-) on his contact list will email him a nude selfie (of themselves). Deadline to get your opinion counted is mid-night, June Fifteenth. All thoughts recorded submitted for re-view will be held in total confidence and perpetuity personally, that is to say, assa person, by the prophet [obblonge]. Not because he wouldn't show them to people, but because he hateth the bipedal vermin scurrying in boredom on the planet's crust and therefore does not get visitors. Your contribution to this scientific endeavor is essential. And its my birthday present and it requires no postage, additional carbon credits, or artificial sweeteners.

10 06 2021 02:17

Pam

Yes I definitely have an extra child syringe

10 06 2021 15:26

Me

Cool. Are you home?

10 06 2021 15:27

Pam

Make sure you remind me when your birthday arrives I've been slightly forgetful these days. As for your gift that requires some confidence on the part of The giver. I may have to come up with something different LOL

10 06 2021 15:27

Pam

No....but I will be shortly

10 06 2021 15:27

Pam

I'm with Sandra I had to go pick up some balloons LOL

10 06 2021 15:28

Me

I worked at Party City for three years. I've spent entire days blowing up balloons and letting them go to the ceiling. It was someone else's job to collect them and bunch them together and move them away from where I was standing. For eight hours a day. Five days a week

10 06 2021 15:31

Me

Hey. You home yet?

10 06 2021 17:35

Pam

Oh my God I don't know how you did that I would have quit wait before 3 years that's for sure LOL. Yes everyone left I put the syringe on the front porch it's the only one I have that's extra I hope it works

10 06 2021 18:55

Me

Thank you. For the record, I was the frieght receiver. I usually played with boxes all day

10 06 2021 18:56

Me

History can no longer be rewritten. Equality has been restored. Words are not actions. No string of syllables will invoke a demon from between the molecules of air. Talking is the realm of imagination. Actions, doing something, are permanent. Unerasable. And every One adds their movements to the archive. We are here to go

11 06 2021 16:10

Me

The prophet [obblonge] is not acting altruistically. The prophet [obblonge] has his own agenda

12 06 2021 16:40

Me

I would like to live inna neighborhood that routinely was witnessed to have a large proportion of its population laughing hysterically on their front lawns.

12 06 2021 16:43

Me

I would send for your perusal a sampler of Chris Alan's magnificent opus 1000 Winds (Farts.), but my non-commercial gmail account doesn't like .WAVs. Especially 24-bit 192,000khz sample rate .WAVs. Butt it must be shared, it demands it. The Poetry:
Long Deep Average Wet Rumbling Singing Bold Melodic Loose Natural Ducky
Long Mid Average Wet Crackling Speaking Explosive Rhythmic Punchy Forced Splitter
Medium Deep Weak Juicy Bubbley Barking Explosive Transient Wreckless Oops Gurgler
Long High Powerful Airy Screeching Yodeling Missile Melodic Wreckless Forced Blaster
Long High Weak Airy Sneaky Barking Modest Steady Beefy Natural Easy
Long High Average Juicy Screeching Speaking Polite Rhythmic Controlled Forced Splitter
Short Deep Average Dry Rumbling Barking Bold Rhythmic Tremor Natural Wallop
and my favorite so far:
Medium High Weak Dry Screeching Barking Modest Transient Loose Forced Cheeser.

13 06 2021 16:12

Me

Often, the prophet [obblonge] issa Medium. High, Dry, Modest. A Screeching, Barking, Transient Loose Forced Cheeser

13 06 2021 16:13

Me

And again it is underlined that I do not belong. Typing that word reminds me of BESPOKE, the era's bullshit intelligent conversation label. I installed a beta program from Western Digital, a hard drive manufacturer. It purports to scan every file and then organize it for you. How do you not know where you put your shit? It's your shit. Why are you looking for your shit? Well, where did you put it? I wanted to see how anyone could ever use a fucking hard drive and just randomly throw files, everything onnit. No system of organization. I had never - no, wait - I'll change that to never ever - done that before. I think I'm going to now. I have a laptop my friend found next to a dumpster at the moment. I have it working better than nearly any laptop I've ever seen that wasn't onna store display with a ridiculous price tag onnit. I've never spent that much money onna car. But I could get that wet. Why does that gremlin on your shelf keep telling me to replicate it with better parts?

13 06 2021 16:14

Me

So I'm not [when was the last time anyone went viral with chain letters?] going to create any new folders on this fresh operating system. Wherever Microsoft wants to put anything, or the installing program manufacter, is where its going. How big can one folder be, realistically? Windows just refuses to do its job if you have more than about 150 separate pictures in the current slideshow. But it does it by showing up for work and just pretending to do something all day. While the boss is watching. Just picks a random ten er so and sticks with those out of 500. (My screen [not this one] is blowing a rasperry anda guy inna movie theater at me). You can run FL Studio20pointunholyfuckba11sthey never stop giving me new toys to play with - with twenty instances of Sylenth1 running simultaneously, iZotope's Nectar, Neutron, Ozone, Rx, seventeen instances of Edison, and twenty-four instances of Parametric EQ2[newandimprovedtotheminuteedition] and at least something by Glitchmachines and most definitely something is being run through Cableguys' HalfTime[itself probably set internally to 1.5x, instant ramp gated, 1/4or1bar]

13 06 2021 16:15

Me

Lo, unto the Firmament the prophet [obblonge] erupted mad passionate zeal towards his commercial sponsors. It was was the cornerstone offan entire wing addition of the Akashic records that was borne that time. Let us give thanks and remember our own passions, in appreciation

13 06 2021 16:16

Me

I am breaking the Fourth Wall in front of you. In objective reality. This is possible. Wake up. Get out of your squaricle. Its time to take the next step. You are not an insect. You will never grow wings. You don't have to

13 06 2021 16:17

Me

The purpose of dancing is not to end by being atta certain spot on the floor

13 06 2021 16:18

Me

I show her what is possible. You tell her what is.

13 06 2021 16:19

Me

Your brain doesn't build connections to an event that isn't memorable. Focus on what you want to keep. Keep focusing from different perspectives. You have more control over what you keep that way

13 06 2021 16:19

Me

This is my job. This is what I do. This is what I choose to do.

13 06 2021 16:21

Me

There can be questions without problems

13 06 2021 16:36

Me

And I expect myself to be treated as I treat others

13 06 2021 16:40

Me

What does seem metaphoric?

13 06 2021 16:42

Me

What if someone studied language, communication techniques, advertising research, psychological survey statistics, sensory input and the effect probabilites it has onna primate brain, etc. for decades? What if they lived atta period of human history when every one was essentially given a handheld device upon birth, for free, that completely informed each individual of the up-to-the-minute collective knowledge of the species? What if the person in the first sentence, upon maturity assan artist, also having spent decades working tirelessly, ceaselessly, on the perfection of the craft of producing Art, a theoretical medium that appears, after tens of centuries of historical recorded evidence, to be an, if not the, most effective method of transferring information between the individual members of the population, finally decided to use all of its skills and remaining time left living on the introduction of its own messages

The prophet [obblonge] yawns. There is much to do. Why the fuck am I always the One doing all the Work?

13 06 2021 16:47

Me

FUN WITH RETAILERS:
The j-oint v-enture S-ongle relay as the core component is not afraid of contact sparking and oxidation, and lossless transmission of sound.

Sound: Maximum output power of 420W gives you a sound.
High Sensitivity sound Amplifier Board: Adopting high sensitivity to make sound very clear.
Single Channel: Mono Amp Board adopts single channel. Gives you great hearing enjoyment

13 06 2021 16:51

Me

Coming soon! The long-awaited sequel to Death Bed
SATAN WORSHIPPING GOLF CLUB

13 06 2021 16:56

Me

YES, CONGREGATION
LET US KNIFE

13 06 2021 17:06

Me

KILL THEM ALL. RUN THEM THROUGH. CUT THEM DOWN AT ALL COST. THE ENDS JUSTIFY THE MEANS IN THIS CONTEXT. DO NOT SUFFER THE COMPANY OF FOOLS. BUILD YOUR ARMIES AND DEFEND WHAT IS YOURS. THIS MESSAGE IS WRITTEN IN ALL CAPS

13 06 2021 23:37

Me

Do you havea cigarette?

15 06 2021 01:11

Me

Everything that I am saying you will never forget. The more I Describe, in exacting detail, the more your synaptic tissues are molding around my vocalizations. The longer this continues, the more varied the sensory references, the longer these will linger; perhaps even multiply. Beetroot, refrigerator, flaming hot cheeze snacks, tonsillectomies. You have an option. You do not have to be programmed by the noises the prophet [obblonge] spews forth. You can adapt and evolve, as your foundational amino acids encourage. You can, maybe for the first time, incorporate the information that you can form thoughts independently. You can make the choice to make choices. Until you do that you are merely reacting to stimuli inna manner consistent with previous experience. It will not confer newfound, unwarranted happiness or get you laid more often. It might hurt. But directing your own thoughts and making your own choices has a far greater chance of the probabilites tallying in your favor.

15 06 2021 01:22

Me

Cheesecake alibi creosote love. You own one thing and one thing only: your body. Everything else can and will be taken from you. This body has one attribute: time. Martyr gelatinous green. The number of units this time is measured in issa permanently unknown variable. New car argument flint Michigan. If you only react to incoming sensory data, assa goldfish, a tiny koi, the Edwards Aquifer Blind Salamander, your grandmother in that refractory period after we had sex, then your time never begins. And the primary emotions you will experience while you are living will be fear, confusion, and bursts of monotony, (ON SALE NOW!) Licking acrid mustard teal vivisection. Triumphant angles distant maroon butterfly. Non dis un -less. Ex tincture myopia FD&C Blue Number One. Cameltoe Sputnik rutebega. Vomitorium golf credenza. Your grandmother gives excellent head, by the way

15 06 2021 01:22

Pam

Oh my gosh Michael I'm so sorry I was gone this weekend and all last week I was working on this project that I had very little time to complete :-(but I finally got it done! And of course I left my phone and just got it back this evening trying to catch up but everything LOL :-)

15 06 2021 04:07

Me

I was supposed to get a picture. For science. How could you do that to science!?

15 06 2021 18:21

Me

It was one year ago today that my visitations with Kallisti, already onna screen, were revoked. All I have left now: hatred, and air conditioned hum

15 06 2021 19:22

Pam

I know honey don't be bitter today :-(I was texting to wish you a happy birthday but it doesn't seem like you're too happy I wish I could do something to ease that pain but I can't

15 06 2021 23:04

Me

And so it came to pass, on the fifteen thousandth, five hundred and sixty fourth day, the prophet [obblonge] became a perfect mirror, and thus was entrusted with the tools to murder the world

15 06 2021 23:07

Pam

15 06 2021 23:08

Me

And the gospel reflecteth assa mirror: sacrifice Nothing. Joybuzzer incubate fishing monofirmament. And All sipped and supped equally forty days afterward Unto the Future brocade Designed

16 06 2021 00:10

Me

Upon those who Feared
Many-Headed, the Beast
Masticated, Tasted, and Spat
Liquid laden skin left

16 06 2021 00:16

Me

Love is addiction
Love is an addiction
An obsession with distraction
From the fact that
Your death is coming.
It is likely near.
And it will probably hurt.
Forra long time
Your brain.
A whirling cloud of electrons inna skull cavity.
One minute those electrons are gonna whirl away from your spine.
And never return.
And you stand, stand and tell me those are yours.
And you insist those are yours

16 06 2021 01:12

Me

I love my daughter
I wanted her to live
As I lived
Happy, and Content
With dreams
That is The American Dream
But America sold our Dreams
For pieces of silver

16 06 2021 01:23

Pam

I know

16 06 2021 01:44

Me

Dark is opaque
Hear at the nadir
A material ramparts are wrought of
Impenetrable
A fortress
Fit forra prophet

16 06 2021 01:44

Me

Do you have a beer?

16 06 2021 23:50

Me

Are you awake? I need someone to talk to

17 06 2021 03:03

Me

Repeating Background Verse: Peter Christopherson]
Wise words from the departing
Eat your greens, especially broccoli
Remember to say "thank you"
For the things you haven't earned
By working the soil
We cultivate the sky
Mmm, we embrace
The vegetable kingdom
The death of your father
The death of your mother
Is something you prepare for
All your life, all their lives

[Verse 1: John Balance]
Wise words from the departing
The death of the mother, and the death of the father
Is something you prepare for
For all of their lives
For all of your life

[Verse 2: John Balance]
Wise words from the departing
Eat your greens, especially broccoli
Wear sensible shoes
And always say "thank you"
Especially for the things
You never had
Wise words from the departing
By working the soil
We cultivate the sky
And enter the vegetable kingdom
Of our own heaven
By working the soil
By working the soil
We cultivate good manners
We used to say "please", and "thank you"
Especially for the things
We never had

[Verse 4: John Balance]
Wise words from the departing:
Eat your greens, especially broccoli
And always say "thank you,"
Especially for broccoli

17 06 2021 09:47

Me

Things to do: get a kiss from Francine Drescher in bright red lipstick on my neck so I can immediately get it tattooed

17 06 2021 10:15

Me

Are you busy tomorrow at 2:45? I just got a call from GRASP offering me groceries if I can get there. I think it will take about half an hour. Apparently the former person who did this sort of thing has been replaced and he is reaching out to the " client list ". (There's probably day old donuts)

17 06 2021 15:54

Me

I have been texting your dear sister Patricia for three hundred and sixty-eight days continuously (almost). Any days I missed I have made sure to make up for in volume of tales told. This is the Mission of Art

18 06 2021 02:55

Me

Haven't received one word of response since, like, March of last year.

18 06 2021 02:59

Me

She started it

18 06 2021 03:05

Pam

Hi sweetheart sorry I just woke up I've been a little under the weather :-(I just want to go back to bed:-(I'm sorry you haven't heard from my sister that's very weird

18 06 2021 12:28

Me

Go back to bed, dear. Nothing is okay, but it won't be any worse nine hours from now

18 06 2021 12:30

Pam

Okay honey I'm sorry. I feel better soon

18 06 2021 12:34

Me

Just watched Signal, from the book of Saw, w/Chris Rock and Samuel L. Jackson. There's an easter egg innit, courtesy of Darren Lynn Bousmann, the director, I'm sure. Torturing people makes me smile even wider now

19 06 2021 02:15

Me

And now, travelling back to 1990 for The Haunting of Morella
Gotta bit sunburned today helping a friend out. There. I went outside

19 06 2021 02:27

Me

Are you awake?

20 06 2021 02:12

Me

You can't have manslaughter
Without laughter

20 06 2021 02:28

Me

Monsters are a product of their world

20 06 2021 04:12

Me

Good morning. Chicken soup?

20 06 2021 04:13

Me

Where were you when you realized that you'll never love anyone, or anything, again?

20 06 2021 04:52

Me

I no longer remember what Kallisti was wearing when I put her on the bus for the last time

20 06 2021 04:59

Pam

I wanted to watch that movie but it's probably too gory for me

20 06 2021 18:20

Pam

Yeah were you still a father with her without her so I know it's not a great day but you were a great dad and I want you to have at least a nice day if possible for Father's Day

20 06 2021 18:20

Pam

Sorry I left my phone in the car for a few days thank God it's not melted LOL

20 06 2021 18:20

Me

Not nearly as gory as the previous Saw releases

20 06 2021 19:49

Me

And thank you

20 06 2021 19:50

Me

I have been yelling into a Shure dynamic microphone for about four hours now. That was four hours I didn't cry. But those four hours are over, and since I was wearing headphones the entire time I am sick of hearing my own voice. The sunrise is promised by some to arrive soon. I might know where it is, but I have no intention of looking attit. One should feel better after yelling into a mic for hours. Shit

21 06 2021 05:55

Pam

Hey are you home? Are you awake? I have food

24 06 2021 14:21

Pam

Also I give you food all the time I have to go get it bag it up call you and deliver it to you and I go keep this stuff I just give it to you and I desperately need help so please I love you and I try to help feed you could you please try to help me put in this water purifier plus I want to give you the purifier I also have as trade as well... Please please please you say yes and then I don't hear from you for a week LOL please please :-) hugs and kisses

24 06 2021 14:23

Me

A female friend of mine has informed me that her boyfriend has complained about my habit of sending out my thoughts unto the Firmament. She pointed out that I am in no way making suggestive comments to her. In fact, most of the time I am not even addressing her assan individual, but making bizarre blanket declarations tooan unnamed, presumably mass, audience. His response was that I was injecting myself into her daily (am I that prolific?) thoughts, therefore, because of intimate familiarity (my words, not his, I assume) I was attempting to seduce her. Yeah, man. Because chicks dig weirdos. Especially megalomanic weirdos who proclaim themselves prophets. Prophets of The Foam. Wow. That dude has hit a new low in self-esteem. That's almost inspirational. Not like I'm inspirational, of course. Maybe I should ask her if she wants to fuck me. Since she's already tried out one poorest performing member of banality.

26 06 2021 04:09

Me

I'm gonna install condenser mics around my house, in obvious places. The same way one installs cameras. No one complains when their neighbor is recording all the activity in the street tooa cloud based storage. How could anyone not think that omnidirectional condenser microphones coupled with professional forensic audio software, which resolves down to one-tenth offa hertz and one one hundredthousandth offa second would be in any way intrusive? I am truly a genius artist. And an impending technology tycoon. All I need to do is package previously stated items into brightly colored plastic and charge eighteen times the component cost retail. I'm gonna see Chernobyl before I die, man.

26 06 2021 04:48

Pam

That sounds really cool but I'm sure someone will call the police for noise control LOL

26 06 2021 10:19

Me

Pam. Wow. You're. Fuck. I don't. There's. Wow

26 06 2021 10:20

Pam

*I'm not f***** I would never do that! I just know Lisa across the street is pretty much a b**** I just don't want you in trouble but I think it sounds great*

26 06 2021 10:34

Pam

I know I'm not laughing too hard my ass has been sick for a week so sorry my mind is foggy

26 06 2021 10:35

Me

I have no problem with Lisa. She has never been a bitch to me. In fact, I'm pretty sure we have never actually spoken to each other. I remember my mother saying that my father was hitting on her, which makes me laugh hystericaly before I throw up in my mouth. She and should have sex one day in the spirit of both us telling my dad " Fuck you! "

26 06 2021 10:38

Me

I. She and I

26 06 2021 10:39

Me

Typing of my fucking father, I have recently made an Air Force nametag of his magnetic, wearable with all attire:
MACKENZIE
CHAPEL MANAGER

26 06 2021 10:40

Pam

Oh I know me and her are actually friends we share each other's cooking sometimes. And I hope you know I was talking about volume when referring to noise control not your creative music. Music to me it's just something nobody should ever have to live without it gives you comfort. I just know you like to hear your music really really loud LOL

Eewww.... I'm glad she's smart enough to reject that! Most men are perverts so it's really no surprise to me

26 06 2021 11:25

Me

Pam. Microphones record sound.

26 06 2021 11:26

Me

Also, most cameras nowadays also have microphones on them

26 06 2021 11:27

Me

So. The joke is that ...

26 06 2021 11:27

Pam

I'm sorry I told you I was foggy I thought you were putting speakers up for playing your music for the street LOL I'm awake now and yes that sounds interesting . You're going to have to play me your creation I bet it will be awesome

26 06 2021 21:05

Me

Been asleep for days again. I'm trying very hard not to be like them. When I sleep I dream of violence, and I crave more. I don't want to miss the show from the first person perspective. Its getting more and more difficult to concentrate on the Art. All they are is greed. If I become selfish as they, my desires will be paramount. And the Art will be lost. I will be destruction, just like them

30 06 2021 11:23

Me

It is time to rid our society of the parasites. Hunt them down. Torture them slowly. And leave them to rot, suffering

30 06 2021 11:25

Me

My hatred is becoming tangible, a solid thing. I can see it, shape it, interact with it. I swear it is smiling

30 06 2021 11:28

Me

I have to sleep again now. I have become obsessed with the violence behind my eyes.

30 06 2021 11:35

Me

In my dreams I can feel beyond my five senses. I have become anesthetized to sensory input tooa certain degree when awake. Feelings are routines, like hunger, or smiling and laughing because it is expected. This is unbearable, and it cannot last much longer

30 06 2021 11:46

Me

I am trying. Trying to be a freezer powered by the sun. We have observed a black hole swallowing a neutron star. There wassa time when I observed things. I just don't remember it now

30 06 2021 12:00

Pam

Michael I can't possibly fathom your situation at all but I do know that you can't obsess about getting even with these people it never going to happen I know you want them to all die is slow painful death and I don't blame you for how you feel I just wish there was a way you could find a little bit of happiness

30 06 2021 16:20

Me

There is.
I am the Future

30 06 2021 18:48

Me

It is the duty of all American citizens to stand against this. Anyone who is not with me is not an American. End of story. This is unconstitutional. The perpetrators of these crimes shall die

30 06 2021 18:51

Me

Loading my collection of book files into Calibre, a free ebook reader, I am informed I have at least 859 poetry tomes. In that folder. Most assuredly there are more farther down the list.

Eileen's drunk. Who's Eileen?

05 07 2021 07:46

Me

Have revisited a past project, titled AND THE DECORATION IS HAPPINESS. It is a two section loop, one labelled verse and one chorus, consisting offa synthetic string quartet. Adding a low bass pulse, I switched the editor view to spectrum and have been snipping screenshots of the varied resolution results. With colored amplitude gradients the kick drum sample resembles a sunset or rise over a mildly stirring expanse of water, or the liquid methane or helium offa gas giant. I will be writing the poetry of song lyrics tooan image program next, as soon as I figure out which one will best suit my needs. When one stares atta screen forran extended period of time it becomes most important to vary the visual data often, lest the grays become burned into one's retinas. All work and no play makes the rods and cones grow lax in their duties, and project their filters over the Firmament. The amount of possessions is steadily decreasing, being distributed to those who can actively use them or reduced to components and catalogued for impending usage or destined for reuse as recycled materials. With every Thing gone I am freer, the less that owns me. Also slated for immediate action is the assembly of every working combination of computronic equipment currently residing on shelves and in bins and drawers. Their potential for work shall be utilized to assist in processing the data gleaned from the experiments conducted at the supercollider at CERN until they find a new owner to direct their information streams. Mass and insulatives adorn the ceiling and walls and floor in greater abundance, as well as excised media messages viewable from any point of view contained within. The next phase, the next step, is approaching. A disappearance of roadway behind the treeline growing larger in the headlamps. I am not apprehensive, nor static, nor spent of fuel. The prophet [obblonge] is The Way

05 07 2021 07:47

Pam

Awesome!!!!!

05 07 2021 19:36

Me

Fell asleep earlier to an excised quote from an old Upright Citizens Brigade episode looping through Vocalsynth2:

" Every time a penny passes through your hands, stick it up your ass "

06 07 2021 14:45

Me

I don't ever want to open my door again. Until I leave for good, knowing I'll never be back. I won't turn around as I walk away. I am looking forward. To never being hollowed out and force-fed hatred and rape again

06 07 2021 14:46

Me

I don't ever want to open my door again. Until I leave for good, knowing I'll never be back. I won't turn around as I walk away. I am looking forward. To never being hollowed out and force-fed hatred and rape again

06 07 2021 14:47

Pam

I'm so sorry

06 07 2021 16:58

Me

When I sleep, I am in His Service. I am my namesake. I am the right hand of God. The one with the flaming sword innit. The destroyer of Sodom and Gomorrah. The murderer of Job's wives and children. The right hand of God

07 07 2021 14:31

Me

Patty isn't answering her phone. I would very much like to speak with her again. She was the only one who supported me

07 07 2021 15:14

Pam

what am I...Chopped liver? I don't support you? Well I know I stay busy with all the crap I have going on here but I do try to get back to you :-(I'm sorry you feel that way and I'm sorry you're having a bad time I'm getting food tomorrow if you want any just let me know

07 07 2021 22:18

Me

ROCK LOBSTER!

08 07 2021 09:18

Me

And now for...
San Antonio's Finest...
(no really)...
The Butthole Surfers....!

08 07 2021 09:36

Me

Poem of the day:

Long mid Average Juicy sputter roaring bomber steady controlled natural gurgler

08 07 2021 12:36

Me

What iffi said you were, in factoid, chopped liver? Then you would be propelled into a world of unanswered questions that had suddenly become absolute paramount in their importance, such as how to define the exacting importance of liver, chopped and otherwise, in your neighbor's world-view, and then, of course, a comparison of the same information from all your neighbor's perspectives, and, of course, what constitutes a neighbor. And what then?

08 07 2021 12:40

Me

We never just talk about feelings anymore, you know?

08 07 2021 14:18

Me

There are certain sonic qualities that one can only hear if one sits directly in front of one's speakers and turns them up to 100% volume

08 07 2021 14:19

Me

That is probably the coolest thing I've ever written. In slightly over forty-three years. Never delete this text message. It'll be worth something after I'm dead

08 07 2021 14:20

Me

Wow. I havea lot more unused material than I realized. Lots of cool unused song titles. Almost assif, when Miles Davis birthed the cool back in, like, 1953, it made it possible for me toobe born, you know?

08 07 2021 14:21

Me

The prophet [obblonge] is not to be confused with the Unabomber

08 07 2021 14:21

Me

So, what's a boy dreaming offa kiss from Francine Joy Drescher to do in the interim? Learn to knit mohair sweatbands? Memorize lines fromman cheese-making documentary? Obliterate skeletal remains of philosophical ideologies past present and future? (I can do that because I am the Future.) Eata hot dog and think its awesome? Any suggestions?

08 07 2021 15:56

Me

This isn't working. I'm gonna try going back to sleep. Maybe it will again later. Don't feel well. Need to not be here but somewhere else

08 07 2021 15:56

Pam

I know one thing your music is going to be beautiful really! No matter what you decide to come up with it's going to be unique in its own way and you're right probably worth a lot of money one day :-)

08 07 2021 18:55

Pam

Wesley's fixing to bring you food don't go to sleep :-)

08 07 2021 18:55

Me

Many thankings of you

08 07 2021 19:05

Pam

Welcome!

08 07 2021 19:07

Me

What did the fish say when it bumped into the brick wall?

09 07 2021 09:26

Me

Dam

09 07 2021 09:27

Me

Have you ever been so stoned that you just licked small piles of UNCLE CHRIS' GOURMET STEAK SEASONING out of the palm of your hand and washed it down with iced coffee while watching 1986's Chopping Mall?

09 07 2021 16:07

Me

Wow. This shit contains proteolytic enzyme derived from aspergillus flavus oryzae. That sounds like something one should cook before eating. Yet, there are no warnings on the label. Well, it must be safe then

09 07 2021 16:18

Me

I can't stop. Maybe this stuff would hit harder iffi snorted it

09 07 2021 16:20

Pam

Well being stoned doesn't make me realize how horrible a lot of our food is with the poison in it ...it's unbelievable! And then people wonder why our hospitals are filled with kids with cancer. Don't think this wasn't done on purpose either! Even labels saying organic blah blah blah they still have other poisonous crap in them I just did this entire history on freaking sunscreen! All the crap I've been using all my life causes breast cancers etc etc!

Anyway I don't like to talk about it it makes me two of that but yes I totally get it and understand LOL

10 07 2021 01:08

Me

I wanna have sex witha cigarette now

10 07 2021 03:40

Pam

Lol....

10 07 2021 04:08

Me

Made it an entire two hours at my friend's house before I nearly burst into tears. Almost took off walking without saying anything to anyone. Got my front lawn mowed. Had four trashcan fulls built up inside the house. Am walking down to check the mail innan effort to not start crying. This is fucked up. I can't continue like this much longer. This isn't fucking life

10 07 2021 15:03

Pam

I'm sorry honey my phone wasn't charged yesterday I need to try to keep it with me more often. My heart just bleeds for you I can't possibly have them your pain I sure wish there was something I could do

11 07 2021 18:39

Pam

Hi...

12 07 2021 12:24

Me

Hey lovely buttercup, yes, I agree, you come over and hit this vape

12 07 2021 12:27

Me

Its good for you. It has vitamins and minerals and encourages happiness, well-being, and entrepreneurship

12 07 2021 12:30

Me

You're into, like, business and stuff

12 07 2021 12:30

Me

And if you're sitting next to me it'll be even easier to explain what it is that you want me to do

12 07 2021 12:31

Me

That wassa tentative hi. Like you're seeing what kind of mood I'm in.

12 07 2021 12:32

Me

Bring something with alcohol innit. Preferably not antiseptic pads

12 07 2021 12:33

Pam

I was thinking of you

12 07 2021 12:33

Me

And I am thinking of you. This is for Your Own Good

12 07 2021 12:33

Pam

Lol.... I have doc appointment today....I have to be a good girl

12 07 2021 12:34

Me

You're nextdoor. You can walk nextdoor and get all smiley. Your doctor will appreciate the fact that your visible apprehension has vanished

12 07 2021 12:35

Pam

But when I come back

12 07 2021 12:35

Me

Well then. Itsa date. What time should I be expecting the lady?

12 07 2021 12:35

Pam

Appt at 4...

12 07 2021 12:36

Me

Four you say? That's intense, man. The traffic, even iffits local, especially iffits local, will be Frogger for sure. In the event you return in one piece, a relaxation of the spirit and body will inevitably produce urgent relief

12 07 2021 12:39

Pam

I know!!!! Ugh

12 07 2021 12:39

Me

Excellent. I have you penciled in for sixish. Remember, I am a professional, and this is necessary

12 07 2021 12:42

Pam

12 07 2021 12:43

Me

Tears of relief, dear

12 07 2021 12:43

Me

And the earth died screaming
While I lay dreaming
And the earth died screaming
While I lay dreaming
Dreaming of you
- Tom Waits

13 07 2021 06:12

Me

Thanks to the actions of my enemies my daughter will now have the opportunity to observe their absolute failures in life firsthand. I could never have underlined this fact more boldly with mere vocal noises. It is the exact same way I learned from my parents: This is the way not to behave if you wish to live a happy, fulfilled, productive life. That is what I was shielding her from.

Them

13 07 2021 06:17

Me

A public service announcement from Us, delivered with participation from the prophet [obblonge], for the edification and clarification of the Future to Them:

I've already won. You couldn't catch up to where I am if you tried. You and I aren't even the same species. And now I will treat you as humans traditionally do. Fucking blobfish.

13 07 2021 06:21

Me

Taught to believe from the onset, of heaven and hell and between
The institution's retribution - damnation from on high
Living and dying together never did nothing at all
Except for the few who got rich off of you
And the rest, they were herded like sheep
- Corossion of Conformity

13 07 2021 06:35

Me

eBay informs me I have received a refund for a cancelled order. $184.09 forra refurbished acer widescreen monitor. In three to five days. Of course. Left my home for less than two hours, got paid $35USD and lunch to help move a washer and dryer set. The two cars on my property are being sold for $350USD cash later on to-night.

I am going back to sleep

Without love, and happiness, no amount of things is worth anything

13 07 2021 16:19

Pam

You know I say that all the time love is worth everything in the world and happiness of course! Did you come by earlier?

13 07 2021 19:53

Me

Yes. I was wondering if you would let me take your car down to rhe Dollar general. The second of my two vehicles is being towed off now. $350USD

13 07 2021 19:55

Me

Ross is bringing by some shit inna little while if you want, as well

13 07 2021 19:56

Pam

That's some nice pocket change damn I'm sorry I'm already Way gone

13 07 2021 20:04

Me

Yeah. And you're not home. Private party at my place when you get back

13 07 2021 20:30

Me

I like food

13 07 2021 23:00

Me

Your package was delivered here. I have it nextdoor when you return home

18 07 2021 18:47

Pam

Thank you thank you so much
18 07 2021 18:48

Pam

I've been home for about half an hour but I wasn't sure if you were still up but I had to get changed and stuff. Are you awake
19 07 2021 01:38

Me

I seem to be in the dark. No power. Haven't opened the door. Don't know if anyone else has any. Figured I should eat the rest of the ice cream in any case. Phone's almost dead. Seems likea great time to envision a new world. Hmmm. What would sex be like in my new world?
20 07 2021 15:00

Me

Do you have lights n shit?
20 07 2021 15:01

Me

I think my aunt is dead. I am now more alone than I was before
21 07 2021 18:08

Pam

Hi sweetheart I haven't had my phone Brianna came in town with my grandbaby so I've been real busy with them I'm sorry I didn't get your message till now. But yes we've had lights and stuff on. Why would you think your aunt is dead? Let me see if I can get a hold of her
21 07 2021 18:12

Pam

Can you send me her phone number please
22 07 2021 09:22

Pam

Michael?
22 07 2021 09:22

Pam

Are u ok
22 07 2021 18:45

Me

Sweaty. Phone's almost dead.
22 07 2021 18:46

Me

(830) 263-8824
22 07 2021 22:33

Me

Charging my phone. Have yu heard from my ant?
24 07 2021 19:13

Me

Got to witness the first Olympic skateboarding live, thanks to Kurtis'television. Not back 15 mins before I'm back in the cold bath. Full charge on the phone. My aunt is not dead, but has lung cancer. The neighbors were jamming tejano onna PA in their backyard. I wish it was still going. There was life there.

Still madly continuing my Art project, the Meaning of Art, on Patty's phone. You would add a very intense amount of happiness to my life if you could tell her that

25 07 2021 00:33

Me

Nine out of ten Flying Elvises agree

25 07 2021 00:50

Me

Are you nextdoor? Its really hot in here

25 07 2021 02:31

Me

I love you, Kallisti

25 07 2021 02:33

Pam

No I didn't hear from your Aunt but I'm glad you did I've been trying every way to get a hold of her maybe that's why they finally responded to you

25 07 2021 13:48

Me

Its so hot in here. Are you nextdoor?

25 07 2021 14:23

Pam

Oh my gosh yes I just woke up I've been sleeping during the heat cuz I can't take it outside Ruben got here like an hour ago and we're fixing to leave to go to his house :-(but we won't be gone long

25 07 2021 17:30

Me

Okay. I'm over at Kurtis'on Falcon. Can I sleep on your couch tonight?

25 07 2021 17:33

Me

Going to call GRASP in the morning to see if they can help

25 07 2021 17:36

Pam

Brianna is sleeping on my couch and has the grand baby here with her and of course she's pregnant again. She's only here till next week and then my door is wide open unless you want to sleep on the floor I can make a pallet or even sleep on the top bunk in Wesley's room it's pretty cool in there too

25 07 2021 17:37

Pam

So your aunt can't turn on your AC for you?

25 07 2021 17:37

Me

No. She's broke, and dying

25 07 2021 17:43

Me

Thank you

25 07 2021 17:44

Me

Back at home. Its so hot in here. Please let me know when you get back. I'll take the floor. The meat in my freezer is rotting.

25 07 2021 19:45

Pam

I haven't heard back from you so I'm hope you're doing fine I didn't see you that morning after so I'm assuming you got your electricity on and went home and I was cleaning the duct page yesterday I heard you with someone laughing so I could only assume you're doing better and your electricity is on :-)

27 07 2021 15:48

Me

No

27 07 2021 15:49

Me

I have $100USD left to pay. Will try and pawn something tomorrow.

27 07 2021 15:50

Me

I have two THC vapes. Maui Wowie and Pineapple. If you'd like to get high.

27 07 2021 15:52

Pam

Then why didn't you stay over in the AC with us? Was it too loud over here? :-(I know it's drivinge crazy too

27 07 2021 20:14

Pam

I wish..... Brea goes August 2nd...I'll be free then

27 07 2021 20:15

Pam

But thank you

27 07 2021 20:15

Me

When I call Patty's number it rings four times exactly, every time. Unless the phone is turned off. I think my number is blocked. The last message she sent me specifically told me to call her. I don't understand. I have sent countless texts, for more than a year. She would have responded with something if she was getting them. This concerns me. I am concerned for her safety. I don't have enough information. But something is very wrong

28 07 2021 15:22

Me

I have not made it to the pawnbroker. I will be spending another day in the heat without power. Day nine or ten. I very much wish to hear from Patty. It is very important to me

28 07 2021 15:31

Me

Your phone rings 5 1/4 times, like everyone else's. I am almost certain my number is blocked on Patty's end. She specifically asked me to call her again and then....nothing. I have been sending her texts almost daily for more than a year. She has FAR more words than even you have from me in her inbox. Something is wrong. Something is very wrong. Please. Get in touch with her and just ask her this point blank. You once asked me if there was anything you could do for me. This is it. This isn't making any sense, and its more important to me than anything else

28 07 2021 19:01

Pam

Okay I'll definitely try to get a hold of her usually I have to go through Brittany but Britney's pretty good at getting back with me

28 07 2021 21:06

Me

Thank you. I can't thank you enough.

28 07 2021 21:07

Me

Please call me when you wake up. Not feeling well.

29 07 2021 04:31

Me

Got a ride to the pawnbroker. Power will be restored inna bout an hour

29 07 2021 11:05

Me

Correction. It will be nearly $500

29 07 2021 11:28

Pam

Oh what do you mean $500

29 07 2021 19:38

Me

Because it was disconnected for 7 days my account was closed. New total:$492.77

29 07 2021 19:39

Pam

OMG!!!!!!

29 07 2021 19:39

Me

Were you able to get in touch with Patty?

31 07 2021 15:42

Me

Storm clouds won't bother to gather
She cashed in cut the tether
She's gone
It's no mistake

The angels
Have come too late
They've come too late
In my hands I hold the proof

[Chorus]
That something's sure to hit you
Pure flesh and bone to rip through
Don't let ‘em tie you to the stake
Whatever it takes

Flood waters raise the ramparts
I'll meet you now wherever you are
I'm here until the frontline breaks
Whatever it takes

[Verse 2]
Then she turned off the headlights
Cranked the radio
Ran the red lights
Never found the missing bride
Windows dark
But they're all inside
They're all inside
In my hands I hold the proof

[Chorus]
That something's sure to hit you
Pure flesh and bone to rip through
Don't let 'em tie you to the stake
Whatever it takes

[Bridge]
Flood waters raise the ramparts
I'll meet you now wherever you are
I'm here until the frontline breaks
Whatever it takes

A general without an army
I stopped lookin' then they found me
On the hill, a horn is blowin'
It's over man, you just don't know it

[Chorus]
That something's sure to hit you
Pure flesh and bone to rip through
Don't let 'em tie you to the stake
Whatever it takes
Flood waters raise the ramparts
I'll meet you now wherever you are
I'm here until the frontline breaks
Whatever it takes

[Chorus 2]
Climb backwards through the red room
A jungle of thieves to get through
Time's up how long you gonna wait
Whatever it takes

So, Jack, grab paper and pen
I'll say it once won't say it again
Loosen the core until it shakes
Whatever it takes

03 08 2021 00:25

Me

Were you able to get in touch with Patty?

03 08 2021 00:28

Me

So, one time, at this chick's house, she mentioned that no one in her family smoked anymore, except Tommy Randle. Meaning that, of course, Priscilla Roberts was not part of her family.

03 08 2021 00:33

Me

A forward from your eldest sister's ever-lengthening thread:

I will never give up until I hear your voice, Patty. You are forever frozen in time as/at the last text message you sent me, and the round trip to New Braunfels we shared. No One has ever seemed to understand as much as I attempted to communicate as you before or since. Finally, an equal. Actually, since you have ten years more experiences than I, most likely my superior. I am not jealous, just enamored. And my attention span is infinite, as is my ability to love and care. We will speak again, soon. For it is written here, in the gospel of Patricia.

So speaketh the prophet [obblonge]

03 08 2021 02:55

Me

It is the witching hour. 666 cheers for all things unholy

03 08 2021 03:19

Me

PAAAAAAHHHHTTTTEEEE

03 08 2021 20:01

Pam

I will make sure she gets your message but I don't think she meant no one in her entire family she just met in her household LOL prissy it's definitely part of her family

03 08 2021 20:54

Pam

Lol

03 08 2021 20:54

Me

Why thank you

03 08 2021 20:55

Me

Patty?

04 08 2021 14:38

Me

I'll be waiting right here. Because love, and the hope it brings, is the only thing that is worth anything

04 08 2021 20:07

Me

Don't place faith in human beings
Human beings aren't reliable things
Don't place faith in human beings
Human beings or butterfly wings

Ordinarily good advice
But I have someone to believe in

04 08 2021 22:17

Me

A hurricane triggered by a butterfly's wings
Conspiritors betray you
- Machines of Loving Grace

04 08 2021 22:26

Me

Patty?

05 08 2021 07:38

Pam

Dear I haven't heard back from her Tommy is using her phone right now he said he'd let me know when she gets a new phone but they're pretty broke :-(all she has is her iPad

05 08 2021 17:25

Me

Well. That's amusing, but that doesn't make her take her old phone put of Tommy's hands and then type in my phone number and press UNBLOCK

06 08 2021 07:28

Me

Thus letting more than one year's worth of text messages stream into her hands

06 08 2021 07:28

Me

Which is still being added to EVERY SINGLE DAY, and will be added to every single day until I hear her voice

06 08 2021 07:29

Me

Because it is the only thing that truly matters anymore.

06 08 2021 07:30

Me

For Tommy to block my messages to Patty shows that he regards her as his property, not as a human being and certainly not as a partner. As far as I am concerned that is a human rights violation. And it means that she is in danger

06 08 2021 08:11

Pam

I didn't say that he blocked your number dear I just said that he's using her phone for work and maybe he just turned off notifications for now so that he can work I don't think he blocked your number he's not that kind of guy :-)

06 08 2021 11:56

Me

Well obviously I'll ask Patty when I speak with her

06 08 2021 12:13

Pam

Lol....ok

06 08 2021 15:14

Me

There is no end of this in sight
Doesn't matter
Can't see anything but one person anyway

07 08 2021 02:59

Me

It is the witching hour again

07 08 2021 03:00

Me

Took a light, jolly stroll around the block. No one's house has moved, even though they're mobile. Its Saturday, my electronic sundial tells me. That meant something to someone at one point in time. I don't wonder who. Feeling a bit Mesopotamian. Do I look like a Hammurabi orra Gilgamesh to you?

07 08 2021 03:03

Me

Sometimes killing people is very important. The prophet [obblonge] forecasts this information will be very useful this weekend

07 08 2021 03:12

Me

So. Good Brother Jeremiah calls meeup 58mins ago and asks me if I had been hit by a train. This man and I have been engaged in incredible conversations before, so I take this to be metaphoric. But no. It turns out he was being quite face value. He really, actually, wanted to know whether I had been hit by a train. It unfolds that he is in an inpatient rehab over La Cantera way and hadda dream that this chick he's been into had been hit by a train. No, it turns out. Then he remembers that I live next tooa switchtrack. Ergo. I found this inspiring, and told him so. Then I walked down to the Lone Star and asked the stranger working there if I could bum a smoke. The walk back was more enchanting than the journey there. There issa moral to this story:

NEVER STOP DOING DRUGS

07 08 2021 05:50

Me

So it looks like the rest of the mourning I'm resigned to making statements.

07 08 2021 06:00

Me

Interesting fact: the obblonge block of government cheese I am eating straight witha knife has the exact same consistency and texture as it did yesterday when it was refrigerated. Isn't that interesting?

07 08 2021 06:11

Me

Patty?

07 08 2021 06:12

Me

Huh. That's notta statement

07 08 2021 06:12

Me

How do you know if grapefruit juice has been sitting out of refrigeration too long?

07 08 2021 06:18

Me

I just heard Roy Orbison singing the words: dry vagina. Was that just me?

07 08 2021 06:30

Me

The hatred is consuming me again. It always does now. I very much need to speak with Patty

07 08 2021 07:06

Me

Patty?

08 08 2021 00:27

Me

My child will be ten in less than a month. I need to talk to Patty

08 08 2021 02:11

Me

Everything is blurry. Feel sick . I need to talk to Patty

08 08 2021 03:18

Me

I need to know that someone has read my thoughts before I take the next step

08 08 2021 03:21

Me

Jolene on the freeway
She don't like
A uniform
Onna man
- Kostars
Klassics with a K

08 08 2021 09:23

Me

Patty?

08 08 2021 09:53

Me

Abscence makes the heart grow fonder, doesn't it?

08 08 2021 10:07

Me

Added at least another three thousand words to Patty's thread so far today. However long this takes, its totes gonna be worth it. Fuck, I'm awesome.

08 08 2021 11:35

Me

Was that Roy Orbison? Okay, that's officially weird

08 08 2021 11:36

Pam

08 08 2021 11:39

Me

Do you have antibiotics? I havea very serious ear infection. Can't hear on left side of head. Feels like its exploding

09 08 2021 14:21

Pam

Oh my gosh I do not have antibiotics :-(you need to lay on the opposite side and put peroxide in that ear and let the infection boil out

09 08 2021 14:25

Pam

Did it work? Are you feeling better I wish there was something I could do or give you

09 08 2021 22:44

Me

No. Need to go tooa doctor

10 08 2021 02:18

Me

Ear still exploding. May have to call an ambulance

10 08 2021 02:55

Me

I'm at Schertz Baptist. Rode an ambulance here. They gave me different drops. Not sure how I'm getting out of here

10 08 2021 05:41

Me

Got a ride

10 08 2021 05:50

Me

Please. I need help. Please just let me sit nextdoor

10 08 2021 11:24

Pam

Come over...just woke up

10 08 2021 13:39

Me

Okay. Thank you.

10 08 2021 13:40

Me

Am being admitted to the hospital. I have an abcess

10 08 2021 23:52

Pam

Ok thank you for letting me know...hope your feeling better

11 08 2021 02:45

Pam

Im so sorry for your pain

11 08 2021 02:46

Me

I have met my doctor, a Dr. Moss. Interestingly enough, he is the only one wearing a dark green scrub. He says I'll be here three days, assuming the IV antibiotics work effectively. Being given morphine and hydrocodone for the pain, back and forth, every three hours.

11 08 2021 09:00

Pam

Well thank god he's taking care of you. I'm glad you're there that's where you need to be thank God for our medical staff

11 08 2021 14:06

Me

Day four of hospitalization at Northeast Methodist. It took two ambulance rides inna 12 hour span to get here. Haven't been able to hear anything with my left ear since early Monday morning. The chart on the wall says officially that I have a Left Periauricular Abcess. Which is long for the left side of my head is exploding and its spreading into my jaw, where my wisdom teeth still are. Am on two different IV antibiotics and two hydrocodone every three hours. I just got a charge on the phone and it occurred to me that this is the exact reason why I have one in the first place. Have been moved into a third room, this one private, with an awesome view of the back of the Main Entrance sign. Have suggested to my nurse Tricia that we should open this grand window and step out onto the concrete front canopy drive-thru so I can smoke a cigarette and massage her aching, hardworking feet. She laughed and got called away. I'm thinking that's 50/50.

13 08 2021 04:40

Pam

*Dear I hope you haven't got meningitis maybe you should ask them to check just in case because if you're not getting better they're treating you for the wrong thing I've learned in my lifetime of doctors that one out of 10 actually know what they're talking about I've usually found out what's wrong with me or my kids before I even got to the doctor so I didn't have to go through the b******* of them trying to figure it out. I am glad you're there and being watched over though. Good luck on that date :-) or if you even call it a date but that's how relationships start one little thing at a time right :-)*

13 08 2021 19:00

Me

The doctor says they'll probably release me on Sunday. Still can't hear out of my left ear, but progression of infuction has stopped, presumably to start retreating any day now.
No one ever told me a side effect of hydrocodone was supernatural sexual desires. In fact, I'm pretty sure someone would have mentioned that by now. So. This means itsa combination of @#$_&-+()/!:'" and hydrocodone. Do you want to know a secret? Texting Patricia about Patricia and then letting Patricia read what I had done with her assa fictionalized character inna text to Patricia was way amusing. More Patricia to come. Or, more to come on Patricia. Er, more Patricias to..

13 08 2021 19:07

Pam

Glad to hear and it's awesome that at least the infection has stopped getting worse...

Lol n patty

13 08 2021 19:10

Me

Well alright. Inna bout five mins I'm about to walk out of this hospital room for the first time in at least six days. My it looks hot outside. Have someone on her way to pick me up, should be back at the Obblonge Box innan hour. Still can't hear out of my left ear. Have been eating two hydrocodones every three hours forra week, so I suppose sometime today sooner than later I'm going to find out how much pain comes with not being able to hear. Are you home? Would it be cool iffi used your bathroom to shave and shower?

15 08 2021 11:11

Me

Have showered and shaved. Many thankings of you. I haven't been able to check my account to see whether or not my taxes have hit yet due to lack of internet. Can I use your wifi when you have the time? It would greatly facilitate me getting funds again. Will sell something tomorrow for the oral antibiotics. Thank you again

15 08 2021 15:04

Pam

I'm so glad

16 08 2021 05:28

Me

So. There's this guy, right? He called up and complained to one of the three networks that they were playing extra sounds during the live PGA tournament. In this case, the sound of a particular bird that had already migrated far past that particular area and season. Only an extremely rare occurrence of that flighted creature to be there in the first place.

So. One of the very few times I turned on the TV in the hospital I witnessed a commercial for a show on the HGTV channel that was all about home renovation (Xtreme). I saw it several times. Innit the protagonist uses a sledgehammer to knock down an interior wall only to discover roaches. Madagascar Hissing cockroaches, specifically. Which you might guess are native to Madagascar, and nowhere else. I am a horror fan, anda fan of How Art is produced. Madagascar Hissing cockroaches are considered a non-invasive species, and thus are bred to use in filmed media, most usually horror movies I would guess. They are distinctive, mainly because they're the largest, most badass-looking goddamn roaches on the planet. Fucking ankleosaurs of the bug world. And if some get away from your film production, its no big deal because they die out, not being able to mate with anything but its own kind inna specific, rare, biosystem. They certainly do not hang out in the walls of bungalows (that's a nother fun word) in New Jersey. These fuckheads had to spice up their boring-ass show and probably got paid for product placement, seeing as how it was a commercial for the show.

I am artist. A genius artist, no less.
And that is not Art

So speaketh the prophet [obblonge]

16 08 2021 06:27

Me

For the true conessuir:
When watching the original Creepshow notice that none of the roaches are of the Hissing kind. The production company went into abandoned buildings and captured the local, horrible roaches for their use. How much do you think they paid that actor?

16 08 2021 06:49

Pam

Lol....your back

16 08 2021 14:12

Me

Oooh. Lala. Your front.

16 08 2021 14:13

Me

After I'm done mowing can I say fuck these antibiotics and drink whatever alcohol you have to offer?

16 08 2021 14:14

Me

I'll even stare at your tits if you're into that kind of stuff

16 08 2021 14:15

Me

Okay fine I'll eat your pussy
You drive a hard bargain
Fucking businesswoman extraordinare n shit

16 08 2021 14:16

Me

You just had your tablet Pam

16 08 2021 14:19

Me

Don't be lame, pPam. C'mon

16 08 2021 14:23

Me

You're completely right. I could b3 done now. Right now. Why waste time? We could be dead tomorrow

16 08 2021 14:26

Me

Paaaaaaaammnnmm

16 08 2021 14:27

Me

Okay. Alright. I'll officially bump you up to 2nd smartest Roberts sister AND immediately notify all the other Robertses of the change in ranking

16 08 2021 14:29

Me

You can't hide nextdoor Pam

16 08 2021 14:31

Me

What's your man got to do with me?

16 08 2021 14:33

Me

This issa permanent record of events, Pam. Is this the history you want to write? Turning 8nto a depressed woman who hates having her pussy eaten by the younger male nextdoor?

16 08 2021 14:35

Me

That is way not Playboy bunny. I thought you were a centerfold? I'd love to personally enjoy your center folds right now

16 08 2021 14:36

Me

You are not being true to your Self. This is why you ever spend the day in bed, alone. Feeling horrible. You havea man saying right now would an excellent time for you to lay back, get off your feet, unless you don't want to be off your feet, spread your legs and have a tireless tongue explore your clitoris, vagina, surrounding vulvar areas, and asshole.
Wait.
I have it recorded that you worship the cock.
I havea cock.
You're right. Cock included

16 08 2021 14:42

Me

Paaaaaaaammnnmm

16 08 2021 14:43

Me

Don't be lame, Pam. All the other kids are doing it. Just not as well as we could given a little custom engagement, a private gig

16 08 2021 14:44

Me

I know you're looking at your tablet Pam

16 08 2021 14:45

Me

No. I'm not looking in your window. Would that sweeten the deal? You want me to give Lisa a free show of what she's not getting? Is that what you're suggesting? I have to admit THAT would qualify as pretty fucking centerfold

16 08 2021 14:47

Me

We're all adults here Pam. And no, I don't want a cheerleader

16 08 2021 14:48

Me

Unless your sister shows up presently.

16 08 2021 14:50

Me

This is where you say, " which one? "

16 08 2021 14:50

Me

This issa ground floor, grassroots opportunity. Can't last forever. Jump on this deal now before its taken away by capitalism

16 08 2021 14:52

Me

Jump to the rhythm. Jump Jump to the rhythm now

16 08 2021 14:52

Me

Or if tired I can do the um, jumping

16 08 2021 14:53

Me

Those are mountains of sweater meat you have there. Read that in Playboy

16 08 2021 14:53

Me

Paaaaaaaammnnmm

16 08 2021 14:54

Me

Have cleaned off my left earbud withann alcohol pad and rammed as far assit will go. Playing Helmet at maximum, distorting, volume. I saw a commercial for a service that uses focussed sound waves to treat Ed. Figured it might work on the whole dick. I think its working.
Putting together the logistics of the possible next step, the one that does not end in mass violence. Equipment, website, even business cards, logo trademarking, etc.

16 08 2021 15:00

Me

I'm only letting you in on that information because the only you worship more than cock is money. Thus, I am now sexier

16 08 2021 15:01

Me

See. I know you inside and out. Now. Inside and out? Like the crew in A Clockwork Orange would say? That's classic. Playboy centerfolds are timeless. Isn't your beauty timeless?

16 08 2021 15:03

Me

Its hot out here Pam. What else is hot? I'm thinking you. Naked.

16 08 2021 15:09

Me

2nd smartest Roberts sister. That totally skips third. 75% increase in raw, pure smartness AND you get orgasm. I'm hungry for eggrolls alluva sudden. And pussy

16 08 2021 15:14

Me

I can't believe you're being such a thing that should be licked right now. I'm not believing it, because it isn't true, right? Not you. Not the center of attention that hassa center that needs attention.
Q. Is you pussy being eaten?
A. Well why not?

16 08 2021 15:21

Me

Like Puscifer says, its time to get outta your head and into your booty

16 08 2021 15:25

Me

Fine. You want science? I have such an overproduction of testosterone that I was balding visibly at 18. There is no way that my semen doesn't contain incredibly viable, easily absorbed testosterone ready for your ready body's usage. Help me help you. I here for you. This is for you

16 08 2021 15:32

Me

Shit. I forgot. Because I haven't announced it, I don't think, that you are actually already higher up the scale. You are currently tied for third smartest Roberts sister. I don't know what the math changes to now.

16 08 2021 16:29

Me

But you could figure it out. You're a clever one, right?

16 08 2021 16:30

Me

Thanks for this tobacco vape, by the way

16 08 2021 16:30

Me

Over 10,000 steps today. Down to 3% on phone. Will try to get your attention when I wake up, assuming I fall asleep. Its hot

16 08 2021 18:45

Me

Pam. Paaaaaaaammnnmm. What're you doing? I know what you're not doing

16 08 2021 22:36

Pam

Getting Lizzy to bed...I'll have to get back to you when she falls asleep

16 08 2021 23:30

Me

Okay. Do you mind ifffi plug in a power bank to your outside outlet?

16 08 2021 23:30

Pam

As long as it's just like for your phone I can't pay my electric bill now either summer is a killer so of course your phone is fine I'm plugging in my phone going to bed good night

17 08 2021 00:44

Me

Already done. Thank you

17 08 2021 00:45

Me

Hey Pam.
Its officially later.

17 08 2021 10:42

Me

Am running an extension cord for a box fan. Will give you dollars for electric tomorrow. Need qtips to clean my ear. Have knocked on your door four times today. Are you okay? Do you need dick?

17 08 2021 15:33

Me

Also, can I have the password for your wifi? I need to check the irs app and PayPal account. They keep assuring me its coming. Still processing. Also expecting a Gmail from your dear sister. I'll have to sit on your front porch to use it. Only need it a few mins daily

17 08 2021 15:35

Pam

Sorry dear I've been under the weather haven't felt good all week. You know I care a lot for you but I can't help you with any electricity I'm sorry I'm behind on my bill now and I have two kids here and I'm fixing to lose Wesley's check. I haven't even got food from the food bank that I usually hand out to everybody and I already owe Ruben $300. Unless he gets home I'll send him over with some swabs for your ear I sure hope that sucker's getting better and they sent you home with some antibiotics. I would also keep putting peroxide in there at least for a couple days it may dry out your ear some but it'll help bubble out some of that infection

17 08 2021 16:46

Me

Peroxide is not recommended as it could spread the infection. I'll be getting the oral antibiotics necessary to completely eradicate it hopefully on Thursday. They were more expensive than I thought they'd be. I'll give you money tomorrow for the electric cord. I am only running a box fan and charging my phone. That would be far less than $10 a month, which I will give you tomorrow.
Also, my taxes and stimulus payment s will drop any minute. Also, am expecting an email from Patty. Pauline got through to her for me. Could I please have the password for your wifi? It would save having to rode a bike down to the Lone Star every day

17 08 2021 16:52

Me

I can give you more money when the direct deposit hits my PayPal account

17 08 2021 16:52

Me

Pam?

17 08 2021 17:08

Me

Pam

17 08 2021 17:24

Me

Really? I spend seven days in the hospital, where they tell me if I'd come in 24 hours later I would have probably died, can't afford my antibiotics when I get out, can't even type correctly, still can't hear. And I can't run a box fan? Then, I knock on your door for the fifth time today and you still don't answer. You have Wesley pull the fucking cord out on hos way in. Fucking beautiful.

17 08 2021 18:12

Pam

I'm sorry I just got up I've been sleeping a lot because I'm sick I didn't tell him to do anything except give you q-tips! I'm going to eat some broth and go back to sleep I am sick sorry I'm not answering the door just been in bed for two days I don't feel good

17 08 2021 19:21

Pam

And also you shouldn't blame someone for something you don't know is factual number two I have asked you a million times to help me do the water under sink or the fence and always to make money never for free and I just keep giving you food I keep trying to trade you know cuz we're both in the same boat...
But Michael you never show up you say you're coming and you don't or you're started and then you won't finish you've done that three different times to me and I've already paid you. Brianna was here for 2 weeks and I had to run that center AC my electric bill is $220 a month! And I barely make any money as it is I have two children let me repeat that children here that I need to take care of... I help you out the ways that I can you should be thankful ...not yelling at me! Shame on you! I've been there for you the best of my ability Wesley just saw the cord I guess and unplugged it probably cuz I keep a bitching about the electric bill!

17 08 2021 19:25

Me

I never show up because you always tell me you'll let me know, and then you never do. The point is moot now. Go back to sleep

17 08 2021 19:27

Me

I am publishing this to several people:

This is my last will and testament. My name is Michael Patrick Mackenzie. I am 43 years of age as of August 31st, 2021. I am of sound mind and body. In the event of my death all of my property and possessions are to be transferred to the ownership of Jeremiah Charles Fletcher, aged 23. Written, signed, and notarized copies of this document are in both of the possessions of the aforementioned parties.

31 08 2021 06:45

Me

Patricia Randle 2164 Craigend Ln. Lake Orion, MI 48362.

31 08 2021 16:35

Me

I am hone. If tou havea beer, I could most definitely use one

31 08 2021 16:35

Pam

Thank you

31 08 2021 16:37

Me

I am not salvation. Salvation lies within yourself. This is up to you, and always has been. It is time to wake up

01 09 2021 03:58

Me

You can do this Pamela. It will hurt. Everything hurts. Be afraid. It is scary. But do it anyway

01 09 2021 03:59

Me

I should trademark the Christian sword. Oh. I mean cross. That would be awesome

01 09 2021 04:53

Me

You can do this.
The way that we want is what we've become

01 09 2021 04:54

Me

Got a job innan hour
I'll see iffi can score some drugs
These are not days to be sober

01 09 2021 09:00

Me

Yeah
I woke up this morning and I got my self a beer
I woke up this morning and got myself a beer
The future's uncertain
And the end is always near
- The Doors

01 09 2021 09:01

Pam

*I just woke up and feel like s*** LOL you know I only want drugs when I'm drunk so I'm kind of glad you didn't get any LOL*

01 09 2021 16:08

Me

Been working outside since 8. Will be working over at the Fuck You Buddhist Temple tomorrow for Kallisti's tenth birthday

01 09 2021 18:25

Pam

Awwwww...I miss her...I'm sorry

01 09 2021 19:51

Me

What is the email address you have for Patty?

07 09 2021 23:35

Me

A letter I sent to Patty got returned unopened. Undeliverable. I have not heard her voice in a year and a half despite repeated calls and pleas to three sisters and two phone numbers. Now a strange response from the mail. I have been nothing but honest with my texts, my pleas, over these months. She specifically states that I am to call her anytime day or night to talk to her to help alleve the crushing burden of horror that this incredible injustice has put upon me and the good people involved. This makes it illegal to knowingly block my communication to my " counselor ". Tommy Randle could wind up doing prison time, as I could have killed myself. I'll let the police decide

08 09 2021 12:46

Me

I will never rest until I hear her voice. In a two way conversation. Honesty will prevail. And I can prove everything I have ever said or sent. My third party calling app backs up my entire phone every day. A separate copy for every day, so that none of the messages can be edited or erased without being noticed. Exactly like the internet archive does

08 09 2021 12:51

Pam

Awwwww

08 09 2021 13:30

Me

That's a very strange response. To anything, really. Are you okay? Did you fall asleep on your phone?

08 09 2021 13:31

Pam

No basically I think your efforts are very sweet. There's really no response I can make because I don't think she's going to get any of those messages anymore whatever your friend said to her actually scared her and I think she's going to see it that way :-(but your efforts are duly noted by me also :-)

08 09 2021 13:35

Me

I don't know if Pauline did get to her. At all

08 09 2021 13:36

Pam

She did

08 09 2021 13:36

Me

How do you know?

08 09 2021 13:37

Me

Why would she never speak to me?

08 09 2021 13:37

Me

Why would she go out of her way to give me her support and then disappear without saying a word? That doesn't make sense

08 09 2021 13:38

Me

And why would she ever believe Pauline when she hasn't heard from ne?

08 09 2021 13:39

Me

Did you talk to her?
Why can't I just get her on the phone?

08 09 2021 13:40

Me

Does she even know what happened to Kallisti?

08 09 2021 13:42

Pam

Because Tommy has her phone using it for work because his broke and they haven't got out to buy a new one and Patty hates the damn phone anyway she always uses her tablet. So that's how I know call me would never lie to me and Brittany reached out to me too which is her daughter. Britney told me she'll talk to her mom pick up a scheduled date and time where she'll call me and I have to keep my phone by me that's how I'll get a hold of her which is always been okay with me I know she's busy and I am too and usually when we get on the phone it's several hours

08 09 2021 13:42

Pam

And the message was Pauline was sending was coming from you because you reached out to her to try to get a hold of Patty

08 09 2021 13:42

Pam

Yes I got a hold of Patty a long while back pretty much right after it happened and let her know but that's like the last time I've even spoken to her Michael it's been that long damn I might be able to speak to her twice in an entire year and I'm her sister

08 09 2021 13:43

Me

What is her email?

08 09 2021 13:44

Me

This doesn't make sense. Patty has no reason not to speak to me on the phone. Period.

08 09 2021 13:46

Me

By the way. I just called Timmy phone. It is in service and ringing

08 09 2021 13:47

Me

I'm calling the police

08 09 2021 13:48

Me

She has an iPad. She no longer has the gmail account, does she?

08 09 2021 14:01

Me

This is domestic abuse. And it must be stopped

08 09 2021 14:04

Me

Are you awake? Volunteering at the Fuck You Buddhist Temple. You want this battery pack?

09 09 2021 10:39

Pam

Yes I'm awake of course I was up at 6:45 I was trying to get this artwork done yeah we went to bed super early Liz was tired so we didn't even watch TV so yeah I definitely want it back you can put it in my box or call me when you get home or whatever :-)

09 09 2021 14:24

Me

The publication of The Gospel of Saint Patricia is set soon. It is a story, non-fiction, that is inspiring. I do not plan on profiting, as that is what it is intended to do. Exactly what it inspires, I suppose, is dependent on the ending.
This is exciting.
Will Evil be defeated?

10 09 2021 16:47

Me

People are not possessions
My daughter was sold as such
Anyone who owns people
Is one of Them
And what do We do with Them?

10 09 2021 16:51

Me

Love is never having to say
" Man, I can't believe you just did that! "

10 09 2021 21:03

Me

What are you doing tonight?

10 09 2021 21:41

Me

Broke my glasses earlier
Seems fitting
All I see is hatred and isolation
Might as well be blurry
That's what the tears do anyway

10 09 2021 21:45

Me

Alone. In pain. As usual. I don't have any choice
I love you, Kallisti
I have never forgotten the beautiful person who gave me hope
When no else did
Thank you, Patricia

10 09 2021 22:18

Pam

I'm sorry honey I was at Ruben's mom's birthday party and when I came home I went straight to damn bed I've been so tired and of course I'm sick what's new I could try to help you fix your glasses depending on where they broke I do have a repair kit I think I might even have an extra one you can have I'd have to look but anyway let me know if I can help you with your your classes

11 09 2021 08:55

Me

Thank you. They are crushed. Talked to Paula yesterday, begging her to get across the severity of the charges I will be bringing against Tommy. All I want is a conversation with Patty. Period. Nothing else matters

11 09 2021 08:59

Pam

Patty called me yesterday she told me she doesn't want to talk to you she feels like you're stalking her and being obsessive and all she wanted to do was be your friend but your acting as if she's somebody you want personally in your life and she is happily happily married so she asked me to tell you to please leave her family alone :-(she would have been fine just talking to you but you obsessively text her and she started to get uncomfortable and then you wouldn't stop even after she asked you with the last letter she sent :-(so please Michael let her be and you can't make any charges against Tommy that's her husband and if she feels threatened it's his job to protect her he is in no way possessive with Patty because my sister wouldn't tolerate something like that he has a fabulous man and they have a great marriage so you going to have to lean on another friend dear maybe polish she loves to chit chat

11 09 2021 09:04

Pam

Let me know your eye prescription and I can get you a cheap pair of glasses I only pay like six something for mine every year that's because I lose everything LOL I don't mind getting you a pair of glasses but I need your prescription

11 09 2021 09:04

Me

Why won't she just talk to me? I just want to know why such a beautiful person would be so cruel as to offer to help and then, like her entire family, never even make a phone call on her behalf. All I want issa phone call. It is the most important thing to me

11 09 2021 09:08

Me

This is how adults communicate. Directly. Without a phone call I have to do what i have to do

11 09 2021 09:09

Me

She directly invited me to speak to her and then disappeared. And I want to hear it from her why. Because I would never take anyone else's words over their own. I cannot believe anything I don't hear from her mouth. Now I am incredibly alarmed. Without her actual voice this looks like spousal abuse

11 09 2021 09:12

Me

And it will to anyone who reads this

11 09 2021 09:12

Me

She specifically told me to call her. And then nothing. People with minds like hers can use the telephone. One last time, if that's what she wants

11 09 2021 09:14

Me

If I have to make a demand through the same system that sold her niece then that's what I will do

11 09 2021 09:14

Me

This is unimaginably cruel. And I am hurt so deeply by her. There is nothing else I desire in life. If there is no one who cares for another human being left, I need to know. Personally. As a person communicates to another. This is not stalking. And that is provable to all.

11 09 2021 09:18

Me

It will take less than five minutes on her part

11 09 2021 09:18

Me

And then this is done. Period

11 09 2021 09:18

Me

I will never stop until I hear her voice

11 09 2021 09:21

Me

She is not a coward. Her mind is the most beautiful I have ever witnessed. If she wishes to insult me, she can at very least see it through to the end. A simple phone call. That is all I am asking for

11 09 2021 09:25

Me

To offer hope as she did and then completely disappear is inhumane, and an affront to her God.

11 09 2021 09:26

Me

That's why I cannot believe anyone else's words but hers. From her own mouth

11 09 2021 09:27

Me

Why would she call anyone else when I am right here?

11 09 2021 09:27

Me

After all the time and effort I have spent with your family I deserve at very least this

11 09 2021 09:28

Me

It was her words and her words alone that have kept me going all this time. If she was lying she needs to tell me herself

11 09 2021 09:30

Me

Or I will drag this in front of every camera I can

11 09 2021 09:30

Me

Without love and hope there is nothing to live for

11 09 2021 09:33

Me

I deserve a simple five minute phone call

11 09 2021 09:34

Me

If hatred and apathy are all that exist
I need to know
From the mouth of the only person
Whose opinion I value

11 09 2021 09:41

Me

I have never been so insulted in my life

11 09 2021 09:42

Me

This isn't salt inna wound
This is pure sadism

11 09 2021 09:42

Me

Its just a phone call

11 09 2021 09:44

Pam

This Michael is this obsessive nature if you read your text messages has become the reason she doesn't want to talk to you now because you just won't leave it be if you would have just sent her a text and said hey I'm really down and out over my daughter I need a good friend please make some time and give me a call and left it be she would have called you. But you didn't you obsessively text her everyday everyday blowing up her phone and that's when she said what the heck is wrong with this person who does that? So I'm telling you right now she's not going to call you now you can take my word for it or not obviously I sent a message to her saying it was pretty important that she get a hold of me through her daughter Brittany and she did she called me.

11 09 2021 09:47

Me

Then Monday morning I tell the world what has happened to common decency

11 09 2021 09:49

Me

It is not obsession to do what she herself asked me to do

11 09 2021 09:49

Pam

I personally talk to her and why would I say something that wasn't true that didn't come straight out of her mouth. I wish you would have handled this differently in the outcome would have been different as well :-(but see you're still not giving up until you hear her voice well that makes you more of a problem to her because you just won't leave her alone all she wanted to do was be your friend but when someone is this obsessive and blows up her phone every day that's not what friends do to each other they're patient. So you know I'm right here I know I'm not the best smartest wittiest person in the world to talk to but at least it's somebody and I've tried to be here for you the best that I can. But I'm telling you without a doubt now that you handle the situation the way you did by blowing up her phone every day every day for like a year that's why she won't talk to you and I promise you she's not going to talk to you now :-(she said she sent you a message and she made it very clear in that message :-(

11 09 2021 09:50

Me

I have received no message from her

11 09 2021 09:51

Me

Only words from a person I will never speak to again

11 09 2021 09:51

Me

It is a simple phone call. Like the ones that none of Kallisti's family made on her behalf

11 09 2021 09:52

Me

Monday morning we will let the world decide who is right on this matter. Unless I get a simple phone call from the only person whose opinion matters to me

11 09 2021 09:53

Me

I refuse to live with nothing but hatred and anger. And nothing. Nothing. Could be more hateful than what she is doing right now

11 09 2021 09:55

Me

If, indeed, it is her

11 09 2021 09:55

Me

Which I cannot believe
For I believe in her

11 09 2021 09:55

Me

I would never believe anything anyone said about you, Pamela. Until I heard it from your lips

11 09 2021 09:56

Me

That is love. That is friendship

11 09 2021 09:57

Me

Anything else is cruelty

11 09 2021 09:57

Me

I still believe in the amazing communicator that graced me with her words. And no one else will ever destroy this beauty. Its a simple phone call. Then its done

11 09 2021 10:00

Me

By the way. Another person pretending to be her said she never received any text messages at all. So someone is lying

11 09 2021 10:15

Pam

You're absolutely right but she sent you a text message and addressed it to you and your friend I forget her name now so I'll try to ask her again but I'm going to tell you now since all the stuff happened That's why he said what she did that what you have been doing scared her basically

11 09 2021 10:26

Me

I haven't been doing anything but what she herself asked me to do

11 09 2021 10:27

Pam

Michael you really did text her like everyday for a year without a response from her so everybody's different it feels different about every situation they're put in I can't explain it that's just how she feels but I guess if you're going to wait to hear it from her I don't think that will happen no matter what you do she's not easily into something she doesn't want to do threatening her or her husband will only make these worse

11 09 2021 10:27

Me

You just said
That's why he said

11 09 2021 10:27

Me

Its a simple phone call from the woman, the picture of perfection, herself

11 09 2021 10:28

Me

I have not threatened her
And it has already been stated that she never got any of those messages
So she can't know about them

11 09 2021 10:29

Me

They are exactly what she asked for
My Art

11 09 2021 10:30

Me

If Tommy is guilty of this it will be revealed

11 09 2021 10:31

Me

It is a simple phone call. Patricia is not a coward. She possesses the most beautiful mind I have ever witnessed. She cannot be afraid of a phone call.

11 09 2021 10:32

Me

So speaketh the prophet [obblonge]
I am the Future
I am the Way

11 09 2021 10:40

Me

I just spent twenty hours in Guadalupe County Jail.
'cuz I'm a bad grandmotherfucker

12 09 2021 14:10

Pam

Why were you in jail?

12 09 2021 20:03

Me

A story better told in person
Then I can use puppets

12 09 2021 20:04

Me

There issa good chance the charges will be dropped Eventually
Like Stephen King says
Everything is eventual

12 09 2021 20:05

Pam

Oh man I'm sick as a dog! I haven't left my bed in 2 days :-(

12 09 2021 20:06

Pam

You're going to have to use your Keen sense of humor to send it to me in a text LOL there's also a way to record yourself and send it that way too hahaha

12 09 2021 20:06

Me

Atta friend's. Shaved. Showered. Chopped, channeled and louvered. Laying in the spare bedroom dreaming of ....
And charging battery banks.
I'll probably be back there tomorrow
Is there anything you need or that I can do?

12 09 2021 20:08

Pam

Thank you dear no what's it made me some broth and as long as I get this fever down I'll be okay

12 09 2021 21:26

Pam

Thank you
12 09 2021 21:26

Me
Feeling better? I have handmade baked goods
13 09 2021 17:30

Pam
I think I'm better today... Hopefully today I won't get any fever and that means I'm on the road to recovery :-) I'm finally able to swallow some noodles that are cooked pretty good but thank you so much
15 09 2021 09:00

Me
Well then. I have more work to do outside before my loose ends are tied. I'll be nextdoor if you need anything
15 09 2021 09:02

Pam
You're very thoughtful thank you so much I should probably try to go outside and get rid of some sun....
15 09 2021 09:07

Me
All of the sun is gone Pam. It has been for years now
15 09 2021 09:08

Pam
I know I'm so sorry
15 09 2021 09:19

Me
Can I hit one of your vapes?
15 09 2021 17:24

Me
My buddy just gave me three THC vapes. Come over
15 09 2021 19:36

Pam
Oh hell yeah :-) I'm just starting dinner though and I feel like getting beer but I got to check my bank to see if I have a few bucks to go get one if I have enough I'll get you one too
15 09 2021 20:14

Me
Thank you. I'm stoned. Really, really stoned
15 09 2021 20:16

Me
My chest is empty. There is nothing but hatred and anger to fill it. What is inside must come out
19 09 2021 19:43

Pam
Are you ok
20 09 2021 12:28

Me
No
20 09 2021 12:28

Pam

AWWWW I'm so sorry

20 09 2021 12:35

Me

Doesn't help

20 09 2021 12:36

Me

Can I puff on your vape again?

20 09 2021 18:32

Pam

Michael I'm so sorry I missed you I was on the phone with Patty for like 5 hours and I never ever get to talk to her so I don't answer the door my calls or nothing and we talked on the phone until my phone actually died so I never got your text message.

21 09 2021 14:03

Me

Okay. So. Can I hit yer vape again?

21 09 2021 14:04

Me

Pam?

21 09 2021 14:10

Pam

I'm going go find one ... I set it down last night and I can't find it LOL I'm fixing to get paid so I usually go and get a couple to last me through the month but I have one left and I was using it last night when I was talking to Patty but I can't find it so give me a minute I'll text you when I find it

21 09 2021 16:19

Me

Just got to the store. I have enough change for a couple cigars. Be back inna bout 40mins er so

21 09 2021 16:21

Me

Back. Nearly 18,000 steps so far

21 09 2021 16:46

Pam

Oh gosh I'm fixing to go to the store to buy some I can't find it and I don't have any :-(I'm glad you got something it's better than having nothing LOL

21 09 2021 17:17

Me

Walked to the store and got another cigar with my remaining change. Did Patty mention me at all when you spoke with her?

23 09 2021 16:11

Pam

I'm sorry she did not. We talked forever and ever just trying to catch up on things

23 09 2021 17:23

Me

Wanna get superstoned?

24 09 2021 01:52

Pam

LOL that would be fun but I can't have doc appt

24 09 2021 13:05

Pam

But thank you

24 09 2021 13:05

Me

You cannot be paid to help
You can only be paid to profit

30 09 2021 17:20

Me

You cannot be shielded from the truth

01 10 2021 00:28

Me

There isn't any woman on earth that would say she hates it when her opinions are valued.

01 10 2021 00:30

Me

Which is all I've said

01 10 2021 00:31

Me

Provably. Recorded

01 10 2021 00:31

Me

She has been decived by her abusive husband. Pray for her safety, as I will

01 10 2021 00:32

Me

Since everyone agrees on the infallibility of the American legal system, everyone agrees on this

01 10 2021 00:38

Me

Jesus, the Christ, would never recognize you as a Christian. But he would me

01 10 2021 00:40

Me

Every time I turn on my phone I see my daughter's face. And remember you did nothing to help her. You are Evil. When you look in the mirror remember that

01 10 2021 00:44

Me

I just made myself vomit the contents of my stomach. I want nothing from you inside of me

01 10 2021 00:47

Me

Unless Patty speaks to me directly in a two way conversation, everything I have ever written will be published, forever, online. Oh. Wait. That's happening anyway

01 10 2021 00:50

Me

You cannot be shielded from the truth

01 10 2021 00:50

Me

I am a prophet
I am the Future
I am the Way

01 10 2021 00:51

Me

I forgave Paula. I do not forgive you

01 10 2021 00:53

Pam

*That's a sad shame I don't remember one time them giving you food or watching calistee or taking care of your wife or helping y'all with so many other things! Shame on you I can't believe how disrespectful and s***** you are to the people that give to you just like your aunt you're just a user! That's all you've done with me the whole time I've been here you absolutely have no respect for me and you never have you just used me and I've done nothing but give and give and give to you you don't remember any of that what a pathetic person you have become! I talked to your aunt all the time she's just tired of helping someone that doesn't help themselves you sit over there knowing you can get a job and you don't you just Leach off of people to survive and then you turn around and tell them they're nothing and you actually have respect for people who've done absolutely not one f****** thing for you you're an ass backwards person you absolutely will go to hell and you deserve to be there there's no profit or future or way with you the only way to get through you is to take care of you while you s*** on the people that do it for you! I hope you sit over there and starve f*** you*

01 10 2021 00:57

Pam

Definitely blocking your number I can't believe you're my neighbor
*I've done nothing but been there for you and helped you how dare you treat me like s***! You just keep burning all your Bridges there brother and Patty has nothing for you and wants nothing to do with you because you're a psychotic a****** and you just proved it tonight! Don't text me again I won't get it*

01 10 2021 00:58

Me

As you wish

01 10 2021 00:58

Me

Liar

01 10 2021 00:58

Me

I can prove everything I have said. Period. And I will. Publicly

01 10 2021 00:59

Me

I hope you live a long life

01 10 2021 00:59

Me

Liar

01 10 2021 01:00

Me

My love is unconditional.

01 10 2021 01:01

Me

Yours is not

01 10 2021 01:01

Me

As you just proved

01 10 2021 01:02

Me

Forever

01 10 2021 01:02

Me

And again, I win. Have fun with your earthly existence

01 10 2021 01:03

Me

In the service, of course, of the Prince of Lies

01 10 2021 01:04

Me

If you value money you are not a Christian

01 10 2021 01:04

Me

You insulted me in your hone. That is your shame

01 10 2021 01:06

Me

I feel no shame. Because I do not lie. Because I have no regret. Because I love. And can give love freely. You only speak of material things. You are Evil. You can change. If you need help, I will be there for you

01 10 2021 01:08

Me

Spoke to my aunt for two hours last night. She assured me every word you attributed to her was a lie. You just can't stop, can you?
Not my problem

06 10 2021 14:24

Me

I am the prophet [obblonge]
We live and we die in our oblong boxes
I am the Way
But I am not the way to salvation
That only comes from within

17 11 2021 16:50

Me

So. Where's Patricia?

17 11 2021 16:52

Me

But you can still come around
In fact I invite you down
Maybe together
We can wipe that smile off your face
But what a difference
What a difference
Whata difference
A little difference could make
-Fugazi

17 11 2021 17:02

Me

Where is Patty?

20 11 2021 12:09

Me

Where is Patricia?

21 11 2021 02:29

Me

Where is Patricia?

01 12 2021 13:50

Me

Where is Patricia?

01 12 2021 19:44

Me

I am smoking the last cigarette from your pack.
I no longer wish to play this game
I no longer wish to live
I will always love you
Life is not worth living without you.
I miss you, Patricia
I can't bear this pain any longer

05 12 2021 18:31

Me

No. I can't bear the pain anymore. All my life I have been in the service of others with no expect of reward. Honestly. Never acting in any manner that would cause me guilt. And now it appears that my lifelong dream, my fantasy since I was a small child, has either been killed, abused to the point of constant fear, or corrupted by evil - for all liars are truly in the service of the Prince of Lies. I cannot live with this pain. This is not sustainable

05 12 2021 21:12

Me

I am sickened by all I have seen, and heard, and tasted, and smelled, and felt. And I am exhausted from the poisons of selfishness, jealousy, and greed. I will not last much longer

05 12 2021 21:32

Me

Also, please try:
pattyrandle@hotmail.com
pattyrandle@gmail.com
pattyrandle@icloud.com

Thank you for being my friend. She asked me to marry her. I said yes. She was supposed to be here on Thanksgiving. And if not, she told me to stay at home, because she had a feeling that we would miss each other on the highways. She said specifically that she would be here, " even if she had to suck 15 trucker's dicks ". This is the most important thing to me. If anyone can help me, please

06 12 2021 20:49

Pam

Michael I'm going to let you know right now that FedEx is pulling their cameras from their truck and then a few days I'll know for sure where my package ended up. It's a felony to open somebody else's mail and it's also a felony charge I'll have on you if you have my package! Those are antique picture frames I spent $1,000 on so anything over 500 is a felony theft charge! So it would behoove you to put my package on my car tomorrow before they go through the whole investigation and that way you can save your ass! You scared my child and made her cry and scream throwing that conniption fit you did over my sister how dare you hurt my child she wouldn't even sleep in the room I had to take my family away from the house so they could rest! So anyway put my package back on my front porch or on my car or I will definitely file a felony theft charge on you!

20 12 2021 04:43

Me

I don't have your package. The cameras will prove this. But you already know this

20 12 2021 04:45

Pam

He delivered it to your back porch Lisa's going to pull her camera out tomorrow too maybe you didn't see it but he delivered it there so please find it and put it on my car

20 12 2021 04:46

Me

No one delivers anything to my back steps.

20 12 2021 04:47

Me

There issa No Trespassing sign on my front steps.

20 12 2021 04:47

Pam

*My mail has been delivered there before and you opened it and a few days later you gave it to me I guess it wasn't any good use to you so that sign doesn't mean s*** they still deliver your mail*

20 12 2021 04:57

Me

No. It hasn't.

20 12 2021 04:58

Me

All mail is digitally tracked

20 12 2021 04:58

Me

Merry Christmas

25 12 2021 15:49

Pam

Merry Christmas

26 12 2021 00:26

Me

Thanks to your selfish, ugly efforts to keep Patricia and I apart, suicide is now an option for me. For years you have lied to me and to her. You are truly the ugliest piece of human garbage imaginable. There is no form of life on this planet lower than you, Tommy, and Pauline. Don't worry, you'll get yours. You all will.

26 12 2021 15:03

Me

13 million words on her thread alone so far. Not to mention yours, Paula's, etc. She asked me to write her a story. So I did.
The Gospel of Saint Patricia
Published free, available 24/7, translatable in your browser, forever after one day. Even though the website is paid by the year, the Internet Archive will make it permanent after one day.

Not to mention the audio recordings. 30.45 hours.

You have lost

And we have won

26 12 2021 15:58

Me

And truly, all liars are in the service of the Prince of Lies, aren't they?

01 02 2022 17:06

Me

You have lost
And we have won

01 02 2022 17:07

Pam

Hmmm....I think you have the wrong number

01 02 2022 19:19

Me

You can read our entire correspondence dating back years on the Internet Archive

01 02 2022 19:32

Me

I have converted three years and two days of text messages between me and Patricia to a pdf file and posted it publicly for the entire world to see, available 24/7, translatable in one's browser, for free, for as long as humanity uses the internet. I wrote her nearly every single day. By my estimation it is around 14 million words. I am still texting her number daily, and I will never stop until I see her again. I will publish the additional addendums periodically. It is on the Internet Archive, of which I am a contributing member. It is titled The Gospel of Saint Patricia. Also tagged: memoir, love story, Patty's Text Thread. It can be downloaded for free as a pdf file, 467 pages long. I postulate it is one of The Great American Novels, but then again I would, being a genius artist. It will serve to debunk any lies she may have been told about me, and also to explain precisely the events that will transpire when I get my tax refund check in and go to Michigan. Before my trip north I will also post the entire text message threads between me and about a dozen other people - my closest friends, you, Patty's sisters and aunts. All of her relatives either outright refused to help or actively lied to come between her and I. It is easy to spot the lies when looking at the differences between the information collected. Disgusting and disgraceful and the definition of evil. This is the most important thing in my life, ever. She is my soulmate. I don't even know for sure if she is alive. I think she was at least last Thanksgiving, as I felt her presence briefly in my mind. That was when she was supposed to be here. If she is not then I will do my best to wipe Thomas Wayne Randle's and her bloodlines from the face of the earth. If she has lied...
I trust her. I trust in her. From what she has told me she is the victim of horrendous domestic abuse. If I have to sacrifice myself to save her from this then I will. He can shoot me dead on his doorstep while I hold an internet streaming camera, unarmed, thus insuring he will spend the rest of his life in prison. There will never be another woman I can love. The reasons why are and will be published for all the world to read, forever. Thank you for your support over the years. This pain has to end. If I have to die to save the life and freedom of the woman I love, my actual god-created soulmate, whom I have never even kissed, then so be it. It is a noble end to a life well lived and experienced

24 02 2022 17:14

Me

Although we have no obligation to stay alive
On broken backs we beg for mercy
We we will survive
Break out
we won't be left here
Behind closed doors
-Rise Against

24 02 2022 21:32

Pam

You ok

10 05 2022 01:51

Pam

This is Pam just let me know you're OK I heard a gunshot
10 05 2022 01:52

Me
Yes. A friend of mine thought it would funny to make a dry ice bomb
10 05 2022 01:52

Pam
Omg!!! OK well that's not funny because I called the police thinking you killed yourself you know I do still love you
10 05 2022 02:01

Pam
Well now the police are here
10 05 2022 02:02

Pam
I'm always afraid you'll do something stupid like kill yourself because you've definitely threatened that before
10 05 2022 02:02

Me
Talking to the police now
10 05 2022 02:03

Pam
I sleep very very light and hear everything the dogs just Ramsack me and were quivering so I only assume the worst I'm sorry that I called the police but I got scared you did something stupid
10 05 2022 02:03

Pam
Regardless of anything you're still my family no matter how crazy you are
10 05 2022 02:03

Pam
sorry I was scared
10 05 2022 02:04

Me
Thank you. My houseguests will be leaving now
10 05 2022 02:05

Pam
That's probably a smart decision
10 05 2022 02:10

Pam
Sorry I got scared I was really worried about you nevertheless I still don't want anything that horrific to happen to that person probably needs to go
10 05 2022 02:11

Pam
Your friends an idiot
10 05 2022 02:11

Me

He only buys porn with brand names like Hustler and Penthouse. Even though he has cohabitated, in separate rooms, of course, with a goddess for eighteen years. Even though she hates it and she pleads with him that its degrading he still insists on never getting a blowjob. Instead, he'll pretend, like he always does, that he's someone else, someone he thinks is cool, and insists on masturbating in her hair and on her face. Because sex to him, everything to him - and I speak of the pathetic coward narcissist loser Thomas Wayne Randle who resides at the address above - issa desperate lie where he pretends he has power and is somehow important, even though the " man " has never once had an original thought in his entire wasted existence. A waster of life and time. Twenty-eight years of Rogaine, with Minoxodil, an ingredient found in laboratory rat urine. Both crying for and resenting his mumma, sexually stimulated by his fond memories of when she'd spank him.

3rd upload of The Gospel of Saint Patricia is due soon. Perhaps I'll include your text thread as well. Advertising space in the local Lake Orion papers is remarkably cheap. Two combined, a readership of 7,000, probably older residents.

10 05 2022 18:11

Me

Hey, how many Aunt Jemimah jokes does it take to getta Deloitte employee fired? Boxed? Canned?

27 05 2022 05:02

Me

You know what's really awesome about this? I mean, way fucking cool. That the pathetic coward narcissist loser Thomas Wayne Randle, a man witha very tiny penis, can't complain or say anything. What's he gonna do? Sue me? By all means, man. That would be the most awesomest thing ever. Bring me free publicity. As it is, I've got to generate it all. If he could just sue me publicists would line up like ambulance chasers and ensure a nice, clean, hi-def live internet, shit, cable, issthat still a thing? camera on Patty as she reads every single word of her Gospel onna witness stand. And then leaves the courtroom with me. And we have a season offa reality show

27 05 2022 05:34

Me

She's photogenic for sure. I'm not horribly asymmetrical. And he's a genuine monster. He looks exactly like a picture of what I'm accusing him of in the dictionary. She doesn't use certain words, and I only use them. That's funny. And neither of us ever shit up. Someone else has got to edit that dialogue, man. That is not my job

27 05 2022 05:51

Me

Is there anyone who doesn't think the pathetic coward narcissist loser Thomas Wayne Randle issa whiny little bitch? I doubt it

27 05 2022 13:04

Me

I have become my namesake
I am the living embodiment of the archangel Michael
The right hand of God
The one with the flaming sword in it
Destroyer of Sodom and Gomorrah
Murderer of Job's wives and children
-as witnessed by Lisa Warren
114 Eagle Dr

27 05 2022 13:16

Me

Excerpt for summary or advertisement:
If you're just joining this broadcast, I am [Obblonge], a prophet. This chick I've known and like, been playing footsies with for, like, thirty-five years, and I totes wanna bang. But her racist, pathetic, coward, narcissist, ex-boyfriend Thomas Wayne Randle is incapable of formulating an independent, original thought and popular opinion, meaning more peoples do than don't, is that he issa prime candidate for public execution. This is a very short, like his unsatisfying penis, list of his numerous faults and detractors. Back to the show

THE GOSPEL OF SAINT PATRICIA

AVAILABLE ON THE INTERNET ARCHIVE

FREE DOWNLOAD

29 05 2022 02:23

Pam

They're fixing to renew their Marriage they are so in love I've never seen two people more in love in my life I'm so happy for them that they found a partner they can depend on to love them too thick or thin no matter what and they have not eyes for anybody else :-)

29 05 2022 12:01

Me

Too bad. The Gospel of Saint Patricia is going to be heavily advertised, especially in their area

29 05 2022 12:02

Me

I know that's what Tommy told you to say

29 05 2022 12:02

Me

I have the recordings. They're about to be public as well

29 05 2022 12:03

Me

She asked me to marry her

29 05 2022 12:03

Pam

I'm sorry I haven't talked to any of them been too busy and putting my dog to sleepShe's been in the hospital for over a week so I don't know what you assume but you're incorrect

29 05 2022 12:03

Pam

No she didn't lol

29 05 2022 12:03

Me

Why would I ever believe anything you said?

29 05 2022 12:03

Me

Yes. She did

29 05 2022 12:03

Pam

She's actually fixing to put a protective order against you

29 05 2022 12:03

Pam

I guess you'll believe it when you see it that's what it takes for you I guess

29 05 2022 12:04

Me

Still advertising. Still making the recordings pubic

29 05 2022 12:04

Pam

So another words she doesn't want anything to do with you! She doesn't want you around her or her family

29 05 2022 12:04

Pam

That's what a protective order means Michael

29 05 2022 12:04

Me

Then she would have to tell me that

29 05 2022 12:04

Pam

She doesn't give a shit because you can't hurt her and she knows that

29 05 2022 12:04

Pam

Why you're trying to hurt her nobody knows I guess because you're so hurt yourself you gotta try to do it to other people what a shame

29 05 2022 12:05

Me

I would never hurt her. But tou know that

29 05 2022 12:05

Me

Let the recordings speak for themselves

29 05 2022 12:05

Pam

And this whole game is try to make her talk to you and she's not going to play your game so just keep doing whatever you want that tries to keep you busy from your complete and utter boredom but she's not going to talk to you because that would make you win

29 05 2022 12:05

Pam

She doesn't care about any of those she's not going to see them so she doesn't care what little trick you're trying to play she's going on with her happy little life regardless of what you do

29 05 2022 12:05

Me

Its a phone call. No one. No one would ever believe a grown woman isn't allowed to make a phone call.

29 05 2022 12:06

Pam

Anyway I'm fixing to go to work and then go pick up my dogs ashes

29 05 2022 12:06

Me

We've already won

29 05 2022 12:06

Me

And you and Tommy have lost

29 05 2022 12:06

Me

Is there anyone who doesn't think the pathetic coward narcissist loser Thomas Wayne Randle issa whiny little bitch? I doubt it

29 05 2022 12:10

Me

Oh. And I am a prophet. I predicted you would say they were actually going to get married on another thread.

29 05 2022 12:14

Me

Three paid searches reveal no marriage records

29 05 2022 12:14

Me

A restraining order would be most awesome. It would enable me to get a great audience for 30.45 hours of recorded phone calls in my defense. Please. By all means.

29 05 2022 12:38

Me

You and Tommy are just too stupid to stop god-created soulmates from being apart

29 05 2022 12:39

Me

Your grandmother knew what would happen and warned us. Patty and I discussed so many aspects of this

29 05 2022 12:42

Me

The 3rd upload, which will be uploaded from a new account anda friend's device, is most revealing

29 05 2022 12:43

Me

You lose
We win

29 05 2022 12:44

Me

Thanks for brightening my day.
Now I know forra fact the pathetic coward narcissist loser Thomas Wayne Randle, he of the tiny, unsatisfying penis, (recorded), is desperate. And I laugh louder

29 05 2022 12:51

Me

Wow. The more I read your texts the dumber you and Tommy look. This is excellent

29 05 2022 12:57

Me

Its awesome being the bringer of Truth

29 05 2022 12:58

Me

I trust her. I trust in her. And her plan.

29 05 2022 12:58

Me

She is my best friend. Always will be

29 05 2022 12:58

Me

Her God protected me from your evil.
Remember that?

29 05 2022 12:59

Me

When someone speaks, everything they say goes into their data folder, not the subjects of what they speak of.

29 05 2022 13:01

** Error and ommission expected*

*** Tekxperiastudios/Day Dreamer LLC is not responsible for any kind of data loss*